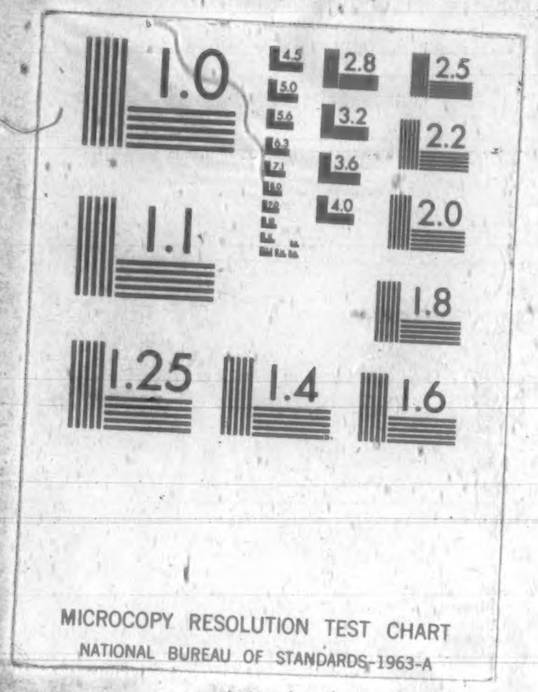

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1048

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1048

Virginia

Eighth Regiment
Mc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment .(471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)
Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skiiron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1894

McAntire Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Recruit

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAntire Daniel

McAtally James 1695

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B578G-B4	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James McAnalky

, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war , 17 .

Enlisted for the State of Virginia Feb 23, 1776.

Remarks: Left on march Dismd

Dismd Croghs

(543) Copyist.

1696.

McAvay Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McVey Daniel

1697

McAvey Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McVey Daniel

1698

McAvay Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McVey Daniel

A 99

McCall. Samuel.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 6134	26	3572 0020
2	6208	27	0065
3	6271	28	09
4	6341	29	77
5	6402	30	2665
6	6463	31	3652
7	6525	32	9629 91
8	6587	33	6337
9	6641	34	6383
10	6695	35	6429
11	6749	36	0476
12	6802	37	6520
13	6855	38	6565
14	6901	39	6609
15	6953	40	6658
16	7006	41	6705
17	7062	42	6753
18	7118	43	6801
19	7173	44	6850
20	7229	45	6898
21	7285	46	6946
22	7341	47	6994
23	7397	48	7043
24	7453	49	7091
25	7509	50	7139

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: A. & P. 41 C2 C6

See also

Va.	12	Va.

Samuel McCall,

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ans Command

Remarks :

F Lumsd

(5454 Copyist.

Md. | 12 | Va.

Samuel McCalla

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $. Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ S. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H Lutwood

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Samuel McCall +

Sgt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Saml McCall

Sgt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L Merchant

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Samuel McCalle

Sgt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Saml Mc Call

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

S. Merchant

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc 12 | Va.

Samuel McCall

Sgt , { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1777 .

Roll dated June 19 , 1777 .

Appointed 15th Feby , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted , 17 .

Absent and where

Remarks :

S. Merchant

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Sam Mc Calle

_____, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Scout

J. Merchant

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Saml. M.ᶜ Call.

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 1. to June 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Time of service 3 mos.

Pay per month £ Dollo

Pay per day 1/7.1/4

Time of subsistence ... weeks ... days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay £ 7. 11. 0.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545*h*) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Sam'l M'Call.

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 6, 1777.

Time of service 6 mo.

Pay per month £. 8. 0 Dollo.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay £ 2. 8. 0.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2. 8. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Saml. McCall

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment * 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deck Mendum

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Samuel M'Call,

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Time of service 6 mos.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Pay per day .....

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Pay per week .....

Amount of pay £2. 8.

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Mendum.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Samuel McCall

Sgt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augs, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Alexdem

S. Merchant

(548) Copyist.

Ill. C | 12 | Va.

Samuel McCalla,

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. p.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Samuel McCall,

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 0 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Lutwych

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel McCaul

Sgt., { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by (him) Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

T Ballard

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Sam'l McCann (

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his) Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Harris Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R., 4 Pa., 410, 200.

Bayless

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel McCaul

Sergt., { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ord Comd a Lieut.

Payne

(543) Copyist

Mc | 12 | Va

Samuel McCall

....., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken in ye commissary Department 20 Jany

S. Merchant

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml McCaul

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Colo James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, 1

Months, 4

Days, 15

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Saml McCalle

Sgt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Saml McCall

Sgt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Yanceston Taylor

S. Merchant

(548) *Copyist.*

NC | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Samuel McConnell

Sgt., { Colonel James Wood's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayles

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel McCaw't

Sgt, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Ballard

Copyist.

Mc. | 12 | Va.

Sam'l McCall,

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo. 1 day.

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Amount of pay due £ 2. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

F Leitwood

(515h) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Sam[l] McCaul +

Sgt, { Colonel James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on a road at Lancaster

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

Md.	12	Va.

Saml. McCalle,

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £. Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8. 0,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Saml. McCalla.

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Lawson.

(545) Copyist.

M.	12	Va.

Sam'l McCalle,

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £.

Time of service 20. days,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 1. 12. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Apptd. Commissary 20. Jan.

(5454 Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCall

Sergt. { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel McCaid

Sgt, { Colonel Wood's Company of his (Colonel James Wood's) Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £3,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Deserter

(515) Copyright.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml. McCall

Sgt., { Col. James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 416,200.

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Sam McCalle

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taylor Lankester

S. Merchant

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middel Brook Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(543)

Copyied.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel McCalle

Sergt, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

Sergt

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCall

Sergt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCall

Sergt. { Captain William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc't | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Samuel McCalle

Sergt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1779.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £3,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCalle

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18 , 1777.

Term of enlistment. 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McBall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £3,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Samuel McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £4.2.6 Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence from the 18th

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel McCalle

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sent to Summerset 2 May

Reuf

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCall

Sergt. { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Samuel McCalle

Sergt. { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent Join'd Service Must,

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml McCalle

Sergt, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th. Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smithfield Clave June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Summerset

Descr

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel McCalla

Sergt. { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Peeler

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Samuel McCalle

Sergt, { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml McLalle

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramepoug

Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Rammepo Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(548)

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Samuel M'Calle.

Sergt, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/12 month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Samuel McBall

Sergt, { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 x - 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Omitted in May & June.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel McCall

Sergt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Com'd

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel McCall

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml. McCall

Sergt., Capt. Daniel's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated 1st Dated, 17 .

Sum Paid, 30 Dollrs 90ths

Due Dead, Dollrs 90ths

Due Deserter, Dollrs 90ths

Due Prisoner, Dollrs 90ths

Due Absentee, Dollrs 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st Dec

30 Dollrs 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Saml McCall Sergt

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1765

McCalle Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCall Samuel

1700a

Mc Callum, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Collum, John

1700 b

McCallum, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCallum, William

1701

William Malcom

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William McCollum

1702

McCarte Mason

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty, Mason

1703

McCarty Dennis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Dennis

Mc Carty, Dennis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585590	26	3584585
2	28597	27	71.6389
3	2915	28	64314
4	2987	29	6556
5	3050	30	6635
6	3086	31	6722
7	3147	32	6808
8	3207	33	6871
9	3269	34	6970
10	3324	35	73033
11	338 1	36	3073
12	3437	37	3135
13	3490	38	3164
14	3543	39	3214
15	3596	40	3262
16	3645	41	3307
17	3693	42	3341
18	376	43	3373
19	3807	44	34
20	3841	45	3446
21	3895	46	3502
22	3943	47	3 4
23	3985	48	13561
24	4011 0	49	6951
25	4050	50	702

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4102 00

✓ See also

Pvt. | 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed Dec 31, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Copyist.*

Va.	12	Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13 Dec, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of last of Mar. & June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mos

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Pay per day 2/

Amount £ 6

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

E. J. Taylor

(545h) *Copyist.*

Va	12	Va.

Dennis McCarty

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated .....

August 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service Two

Pay per month £ 3 Doll

Pay per day 1/4

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

P. J. Coyler

(545h) *Copyist.*

Pa	12	Va.

Dennis McCarley +

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

NC | 12 | Va.

Name McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug. ..... , 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 7.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2 -.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

T. L. Ayles

(515) Copyist.

Inc | 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

MC | 12 | Va.

Lewis McCarter

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of subsistence 3 Week

Pay per week £

Amount of pay £2.

Amount of subsistence £1, 4 S.

Whole amount £3, 4 S.

Remarks: Wounded.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. C. Clark

(5454) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of pay £2

Amount of subsistence .....

Whole amount .....

Remarks: Wounded.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. McCarty

(545*h*)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton.

(543)

Copyist.

MC | 12 | Va.

Lewis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £6 13 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 5 Shill £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515) Copyist.

N | 12 | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt, { Capt: Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sent to Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

MC	12	Va.

Dennis McCarty

....., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty.

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Danl McCarty

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlow Virga

Remarks : .....

J Muhlenberg

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt, { Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay £2

Casualties On furlow Virg^a

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Virginia

Remarks :

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 | Va.

(1778–1779.)

Dennis McCarty

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, Total

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow in Virg^a.

Muhlenman

Copyist.

(545)

Mc 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount To pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties On furlough

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captn Michl Bowyer's Compy of the 4th 8 & 12 Virgs Regimt Commd by Col. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Dec 31, 1776.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: on Furlough Apl 78

E K Patterson

(555) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Denis M'Carty

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

E Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Md. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parsippany

July 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

James McCarty

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Jarrell

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough 4th

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service One year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

24, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2d, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Furlough Come Apl 78

Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

N.C. | 12 | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in the Extra Mo pay roll.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

	12	Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Hospital .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Kenis McKasty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515) Copyist.

Va. | 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Mar 6, 17 78.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ...., 17 .

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: at Hospital ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515) Copyrt.

No. 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Muster

Copyist.

12 | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

E. C. Taylor

Compiler.

(545)

Pvt | 12 | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist*

MC | 12 | Va.

Silas McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Day 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. Taylor

Copyist.

(515)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Daniel McCarty

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(543) Copyright.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

'Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

....., { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec'r 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

J. Muhlenmann

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1 ; 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545)

Copyrt.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Denis McCarley

Pvt. ..... , { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apl 3., 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Decr 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

J. Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarley

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Decr 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough .....

Remarks: .....

J Mitchell

(643) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Value

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mehleman

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dennis McCarty,

, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough to 1st July

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Verso

Convict.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dennis McCarty

, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlought to the 1st July.

Keefer

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Pvt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty,

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramapaugh Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow in Va.

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Dennes McCarty

pvt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., } Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

H C Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Mc 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

1st, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Lt. Fry's Acct. Cury £3-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Struck off Return from Lt. Fry

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M 9 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Ramsburgh Oct 1, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlow Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Louis McCarty

Capt., { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 1 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Sergt, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow Ting a wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Md. 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Sgt., { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1/3 Mo 1 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 6/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W^d^ar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow Sick[a] Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J E Douglas

(546) Copyist.

W 9 | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Denis McCarty

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Mr. Mo 1 0 Dollars

Amount of Pay 1 6 0 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

Me | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dinis McCarty

Pvt, Capt Cavey's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Dollrs 90ths

Due Dead, Dollrs 90ths

Due Deserter, Dollrs 90ths

Due Prisoner, Dollrs 90ths

Due Absentee, Dollrs 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. to Dec

20 Dollrs 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Dinis x McCarty

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

Mc | 12 | Va.

Dennis McCarty

Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated Not dated, 17

Sum due 11 48/90 Dolls

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

1705

McCarty, Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704395	26	
2	C3E24	27	
3	C2A9C	28	
4	C4C7	29	
5	C5 9	30	
6	C5 7 2	31	
7	C6 2 6	32	
8	C6 7 7	33	
9	C7 2 9	34	
10	C7 8 1	35	
11	C8 5	36	
12	C8 C4 1	37	
13	C9 0 2 4	38	
14	C9 5 4	39	
15	C9 9 1	40	
16	1 3 5 2 3	41	
17	3 0 2 1	42	
18	3 5 1 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd. McLaury

Sergt., { Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dais - £-2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Inc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward McCarty

Sgt , { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

S Penny

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edwd McGarty

Serjt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 — £2 2 8

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

N.C. | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Edwd. McEwin

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatlon named above for the month of Sept., 177-.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month £ 2 10 - £2. 5. 0.
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

Copyist.

Me | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd. Mc Carty

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present Town cont'd

at fort April 10. 1778

Copyright.

Me | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Mc Cady

Sgt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Do May 18., 1777.

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Spring

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Mc Carty

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of So May 18, 1777.

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1st. ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Berry

(548) *Copyist.*

Edward Kirby

Dan, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 25 Jan 26, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 11 Mo - 11 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 22 - 3 - 11 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. Westfall

(545) *Copyist.*

The | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cord The Early

Sgt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17 77.

Roll dated June 1 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present. On command

Spang

(548) Copyist.

No. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund McCarty

Sgt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

S Bang

(543) Copyist.

No. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 177 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dols .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 16 Dols — £. 4. 5. 16. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Colonel Abraham Bowman's Regiment

Sgt. , { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

3rd C | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward McCarty

Sgt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at the Line

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Ivey

.....

(543) Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Pre Cash

Sgt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Spain

Copyist.

No. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Edward Wm Clark

Sergt, 2d Regiment ( ) Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 17[illegible],

Roll dated

January 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

[illegible]

1776 | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Enoch Early

Sergt , Westfield Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 17'78.

Roll dated

August, 17'78.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

(543g)

Copyist

VVV | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward VV Early

Lieut, Westfields Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. Sept 15. 1778.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Pay 8 dollars

Remarks: .....

(545k) Copyist.

1706

Mc Carty, Mason

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled, Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788836	26	
2	8926	27	
3	9667	28	
4	9657	29	
5	9167	30	
6	9169	31	
7	9226	32	
8	9241	33	
9	9341	34	
10	9351	35	
11	9421	36	
12	9496	37	
13	9540	38	
14	9542	39	
15	3699	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mason McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (Sick Carolina)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Ballard

(543)

Copyright

Mc | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Mason McKarty +

....., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from 25th May 1776 to 30 of April inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 11 mos 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 1 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mason McCarty

Pt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died N. Carolina

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

P Ballard

(548) Copy.

Md.	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Mason McCarty

pvt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1776.

Roll dated August 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 8, 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Carrolina

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Mason McCarty

pvt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 133⅓ Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballard

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mason Mcarty +

27, Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug't 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Carolina

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Ballard

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Mason McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $?

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

L Barnard

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Mason McCoaly +

....., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

(548)

Copy.

Mc | 8 1776–1778. | Va.

Mason Mearly

pvt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

L. Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Mason McCaule +

pt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept^r, 1777.

Roll dated Octr 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ass't. in Virg^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

L Ballard

Copyright

Mc | 8 1776–1778. | Va.

Mason McCarty

pvt., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Baillaul

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mason McCarty

....., { Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1777.

Roll dated

Novr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Asst. in Wag^r

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R Ballard

(543)

Copyright

Mc | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Mason M'Carty

, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mason McCarty

....., { Lieut. John Graves' Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1777.

Roll dated

December 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Virg.a

No. 1 muster roll on file Apr 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Pollard

(548) Copyist.

VA. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Whitley

Capt., 2d Regt's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February 11th, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Sick, on furlough

(543g) Copyist

Mc Carty, Thomas 1702

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B.F.Bcc.J	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos McCarty

Lieut., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 .

Roll dated May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war , 17 .

Enlisted for the State of Virginia March 22, 1776 .

Remarks: Promoted Dec 1 76

(543) Copyist.

1708

McCaty Mason

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Mason

M'Ball Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M'Ball Samuel

17th

McCaul Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCall Samuel

1774

McKinny John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinny John

1772

McClelleney, James

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420846	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

N.C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. McElhenny
Pvt, Capt Copeland's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 1st Oct, 17 .

Sum Paid, 40 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, J. A. C. Oct. N. Me

40 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

James McElmeel

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1912 a

Mc Clintock, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Clintock, William

1712 -

McClintick William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClintock William

1713

McClintie William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClintock William

McClintock, William 1714

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 8 6 1 1 6	26	
2	1 1 6 7	27	
3	0 8 0 6	28	
4	9 0 2 4	29	
5	7 1 9 9 0 6	30	
6	2 8 0 7 3	31	
7	8 1 6 4	32	
8	0 2 5 0	33	
9	9 7 6 4	34	
10	7 2 4	35	
11	9 3 0 2	36	
12	0 2 6 1	37	
13	9 3 0 9	38	
14	3 5 5	39	
15	7 3	40	
16	7	41	
17	5	42	
18	4 1 9	43	
19	0 0 3	44	
20	0 7 7	45	
21	3 7 4 2 0 7 0 2	46	
22	1 7 9 5 1	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William McClintock

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, Virga Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm McClintock

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. Wm Colvin

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 78 :

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Leave Furlo

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Wm Mc Clintock

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 28, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos - 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6 - 15 - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dranes dated Febry the 28th

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

M.A. 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

Wm. McClintick

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg° Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm McClintick

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. Wm. Coleman,

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Virginia, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined, since .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Wm. McClintock

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted from 17 May & 28 Feb., 17 .

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Creells Ferry.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Hess

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

William McClintock

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Drafted the 28 Feb. 78.

On guard.

W J Davis

(543) Copyist.

M.c | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. McClintick

....., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Broadaxe ferry.

O Fries

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Wm. McClintick

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains August 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Spread Eagle Ferry.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Thos

(543) *Copyist.*

Md | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McClintock

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Drafted Feb 28, 1778.

Term ~~of enlistment~~ 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William McClintock

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Drafted Feb 28, 1778.

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

Md | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McClintock

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Drafted Feb. 28, 1778.

Term ~~of enlistment~~ 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McClintic +

Corr, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robisons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 28 Feb., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment *

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: D. 17 May.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. Whitelock

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Company of Col. Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William McClintick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Waggener's Compy of Colo Wood's Regt from Virga in the Service of the United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, Draught 28 Feby, 17 .

Time Enlisted for, 1 yr

Remarks: Sick in Camp

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C H Patterson

(555) *Copyist.*

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mc Clintic William

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

For William Mc Clintock
also borne as Mc Clintic
8 Va Regt Ser Rec
4445 J. Lucas.

Johnson
N.Y.

3 VJ
1-12-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 13, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. H. A. Peck,
219 W. St. Paul St.,
University Place, Nebraska.

The records of this office show that one William McClintock (name also borne as McClintic) served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. He is shown to have been drafted February 28, 1778; to have joined May 17, 1778, and to have been discharged February 16, 1779. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

4

7th	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William McClintock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the 8th Virginia Regiment from the 1st of December, 1778, to the 16th of February, 1779, the date of discharge; likewise the back pay for those who were mustered sick absent.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated July 16, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

Amount of pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amount of subsistence 5 5/6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2 Dollars

Remarks: .....

(5115) Copyist.

Md. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McClanlock

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M[illegible] | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William M[illegible] Corporal, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 16.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foot

(548) Copyist.

Mc 1 | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William McClintock

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1779.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McClintick

Pvt., Capt. Wallace's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Feb. 1780, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. to Dec

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Wm McClintick

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

A. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist

Mc | | Va.

Wm McClelinstock

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Waggoner

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £15-19-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

R V Pearson

1715

McCloud. Archibald

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585752	26	3572004
2	7655	27	0131
3	7794	28	0217
4	7973	29	97609
5	8851	30	769
6	8179	31	7766
7	8305	32	7830
8	8433	33	7894
9	8558	34	7957
10	8679	35	8009
11	8803	36	8047
12	8915	37	8124
13	9032	38	8185
14	9175	39	8214
15	9278	40	8258
16	9375	41	8352
17	9478	42	8407
18	9573	43	8457
19	9771	44	8617
20	9870	45	8651
21	9951	46	8730
22	60023	47	8821
23	71977	48	8956
24	9854	49	8957
25	9958	50	9001

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4102 00

See also

MC | 12 | Va.

Archy McCloud

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

NC 12 Va.

Richy McClaude +

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543) Copyist.

NC 12 Va.

Arch McCloud

Cpt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood

(Revolutionary [redacted]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A Elsen

(543) Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

Arch'd McCloud

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch Apl May & June 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A Carr

(543) Copyist.

MC | 12 | Va.

Archey McCloud

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

NC 12 Va.

Archey McCloud

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On picket

(543) Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

Archd McClure

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated January 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Archa McCloud

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Archey McClond

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Archy McCloud

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Archy McCloud

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Hart

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Arch. McCloud

Pt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Arch McCloud

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 1 to last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Arch[d] McCloud

Sol, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Ret.

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Archibald McCloud

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Waggener's Compy of Colo Wood's Regt from Virga in the Service of the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17 .

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

E H Patterson

(555) *Copyist.*

Mc 12 Va.

Archable McClure

Sgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Dean

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Arch McCloud

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

D Carr

(543) Copyist.

NC | 12 | Va.

Arch^d McCloud

Cpt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D Egan

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Arch'd McCloud

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nich Mc Cloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1776.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Jan 14., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

M' | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch. M'Cloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robisons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch McCloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch McCloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Archibald McCloud

....., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Paramus

July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Weiss.

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Archibald McCloud

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Archibald McCloud

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plaines Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Archd McCloud

Lt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Archd McClord

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

McCloud

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch McCloud

Pvt....., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Recd

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Arch. McCloud

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Rich McCloud

....., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month (2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Russell

(515)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Archib'd McCloud

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazard

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Archibald McLeod

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay $ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Me | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Archibald McCloud

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 3.2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Archibald McCloud

..... ; { Captain Andrew Waggener's Company of Col. Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Archd McCloud

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch M'Cloudy

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove

June 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Arch Mc Cloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch McCloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Arch^d Mc Cloud.

Asr., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Mdel Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Archd McCloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr. 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch Mc Cloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp.

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch. Mc Cloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly New Weiser.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch McCloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramspough

Oct. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: orderly Genl Wurser.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Arch. Mc Cloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

Sept. 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: orderly Gen Winser.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch Mc Cloud.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch Mc Cloud.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: orderly Serv W.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch^{d} McCloud

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks : ....

....

....

....

....

....

Henry

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch'd McCloud

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd McCloud

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd McCloud

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Archibald McCloud

Pvt., { Capt. Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch McCloud

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1/3 Mo. 10 2/3 Dollars

Amount of Pay 10 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dick McCloud

Col., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept. ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 1/10 ..... 10 Dollars

Amount of pay ..... 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hunt

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Arch McCloud

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 74.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay £3 S6

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties Died from 16 Aug

Remarks: ...

Record

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Arch McCloud

Sol, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Recruit

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

Arch McCloud

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jack McCloud

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/ by 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heiskell

(515) Copyist.

8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Archibald McCloud

Pvt, Capt. Waggener's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Nov dated, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. Nov. Dec.

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Archibald Mc Cloud
his
X
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

A C Chandler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1776

McCloude Archibald

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCloud, Archibald

1717

M°Collem John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M°Collum John

1718

McCollem William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum, William

4719

Mc Collester John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelop
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 and 4 Va

1720

McCollock James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollock James

1721

McCollock, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrate Enrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35PHQC52	26	357, F758
2	9133	27	FPH4
3	9 F3	28	FQ20
4	QQH4	29	FQQ7
5	Q308	30	QC5 1
6	Q375	31	Q 10
7	Q435	32	Q.Q4
8	QHQ8	33	FCCHQH
9	Q567	34	C526
10	Q676	35	F557
11	Q6F0	36	3742 0 4 9
12	Q733	37	1 7 8 2 6
13	Q771	38	
14	QF28	39	
15	QFF3	40	
16	QQ33	41	
17	QQQ1	42	
18	5CC265	43	
19	C082	44	
20	C137	45	
21	C209	46	
22	C257	47	
23	C3C2	48	
24	C327	49	
25	1FCF2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 8 P. 410200

✓ See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ESB WASHINGTON. Sept 1242

Respectfully returned to

Mr E L Rosselot
131 First Ave
Evansville Ind

~~with the information that~~ The records of this office show that one James McCulloch (surname also borne as McCollough McCol loch McCulloch but not as McCullough) served in the Rev War as a private in Capt Steph Ashby's Co 12 Va Regt also designated 4 & 8 Va 12 Va Regt and 8 Va Regt. commanded by Col James Wood. He enlisted March 2, 1777 for 3 yrs and was discharged Nov 1, 1778.

The collection of Rev war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional

Information can be obtained from the Librarian of the State Library Richmond, or from the Secretary of Pensions Washington.

The Adjutant General.

Per

Form No. 120—A. G. O.
Ed. Nov. 8-19 -10,000.

Mc | 12 | Va.

James Mc Colough

....., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Pay per day .....

Amount £ 8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L Merchant

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

James McCulloch +

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: sick in Phila

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Jam's McCulloch †

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th. Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sk in Hosp'l

Bursham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

James McCulock +

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thomas McCollock

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $7.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Hosp.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

James McColock

Pt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month C/3 Dolls,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Muchant

(545) *Copyist.*

N.C. | 12 | Va.

James McCollouch

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Pay per day 1/ 4d.

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Va. | 12 | Va.

Jam's M. Collouch

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Amount £2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Mc | 12 Va.

Jas Mc Culloch

....., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lk at Bethlehem Bristol

X ran Apl

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jam's McCulloch

, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Taunton

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Mc | 12 Va.

James McCulloch +

....., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Sept 3 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Philid.a Hospital .....

Burnham .....

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks: In Phila Hosp.

S. Merchant

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 Va.

James McCulloch

....., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Phila. Hosp

Bimham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va

James McCollock

Pvt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778,

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Cond at Lankester

Burnham

(843) Copyist.

N°	12	Va

James McCollock

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Bramham

(643) Copyright.

Mc | 12 | Va.

James McColloch

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

S. Pendleton
Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jas McCulluch +

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dick Crumwick

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778, were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

4th | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Pvt. {Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Paramus, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taylor, Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

James McCollock

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/3 pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

P. Merchant

545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Pvt. — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2 Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2/9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Pvt. , { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Col. — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1st | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Pvt. ....., { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Regiment .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 470,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McCullock

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discd. 1st Nov.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James McCollock

Pvt, { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent "on Furl."

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(1) Vac.

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Lieut. —, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Carter

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Pvt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lt Colo Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th Virga Regiment Comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the field, on Command and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 24

Remarks:

E H Pattesson

(555) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James McCollock

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp: Middle Brook Dec: 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd. 1st Nov.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va

James McCullock

, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feby, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

No	12	Va

James McCulloch

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated

March 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(b43)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

James McCulloch

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jam's McCulloch

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month C/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Merchant

545) Copyist.

Mc	12	Va

James McCollock

, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hosp

Burnham

(b43) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

James Mc Colloch

Pt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McCulloch

Pvt, Lee's Woods Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Sum Paid, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, 6 Doll^{s} 60 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct

6 Doll^{s} 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. C. Chandler

(545*i*) Copyist.

1722

McCollom John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum John

1923

McCollom William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum William

1724

McCollon William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum William

1725

McCollough James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollock James

McCollum John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585756 6	26	357.998
2	7701	27	2005
3	7836	28	014
4	7965	29	0224
5	8093	30	0769
6	8221	31	770 1
7	8347	32	7773
8	8509	33	7837
9	8592	34	7901
10	8718	35	7963
11	8836	36	8026
12	8950	37	8083
13	9063	38	8148
14	9206	39	8206
15	9308	40	8257
16	9395	41	8312
17	9498	42	8360
18	9586	43	8435
19	9687	44	8465
20	9798	45	8520
21	9883	46	8605
22	9976	47	8667
23	6 0024	48	8730
24	7 1 9797	49	8792
25	0851	50	8849

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & D. 4102 0 6

See also

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McColm +

Capt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Hart

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McCollom

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollom

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollom

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service. 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc 4. 12 Va.

Jno McCollom

Cor., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustd

Dear

(543) Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

John McCollom +

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McColm

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

John McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Dan

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McColm +

Pvt, Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, Apl. May & June 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dean

Copyist.

(543)

Mc+ **12** **Va.**

John McCollom

Col., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Oct 4.

(543) Copyist.

Mc 12 | Va.

Jno McColmn

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dear

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollum

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
" of Mch 1 to last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McCollom

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 2nd & 4th Oct.

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McCollom

Va., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay & Depy Purveyor

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wirt

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollom

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Pay 92

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCallom

Lt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Ray L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollom

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollom

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollom

Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John [illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Andrew Waggener's Company of Col. Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

John McCollum

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

[illegible]	4, 8 and 12	Va.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno. McCollum

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McCollum

....., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Heard

(515) Copyist.

M. 1 **8** **Va.**
(1778—1779.)

Jno McCollum

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc 12 Va.

Jno McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated May 24, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

John

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plaines Sept. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

12 Va.

Jno McCollom

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Weak Cond

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn.o McCollum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt 12 Va.

Jno McCollem +

Lot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dear

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McCollum

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Waggener's Compy of Colo Wood's Regt from Virga in the Service of the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17 .

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks: on Command Driving Waggon

Abont May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn.o Mc Collum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. McCollum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John McCollum

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jn°. McCollum

Lieu., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robesons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McCollum

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus

July 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Weis

(543) Copyist.

NC 12 Va.

Jno McCollom

Sol.A., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McColm

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

(Clerk).

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McCollem

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hazard

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McCollom

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McCollom

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heirs.

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779) | Va.

Jno McCollum

Col, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hurst

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7/.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Sum £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Hunt

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 74.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazel

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

McCollom

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hazlett

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McColum

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Yr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hazlett

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McCollom

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hazard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McCollum

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Hart

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McColum

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Ward

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McCollum

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Smiths Clove

July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagganer.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

M°	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John McCollum +

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Plane Sept 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mw

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Mc Colom +

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. McCollum

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. McCollom.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middel Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggener

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McCollum

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p'd No 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagg over

Record

(345) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McColumn

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount £ 3 £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Hearst

Copyist.

Mc	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jno. McCollum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M'	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jn.° M'Collum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John M'Collum

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rumford Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8. (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McColum

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

John McCallum
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Humphreys

Day when Nov 12, 1784.

Sum £55-11-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 216

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McCollum

Pvt, Capt Mcguires Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated for dated, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct to. Dec

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectiyely

his
John X McCollum
Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1727

McCollum, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857552	26	3571a894
2	76885	27	99772
3	78224	28	20055
4	79353	29	01465
5	80885	30	0231
6	82069	31	97623
7	83389	32	77053
8	84672	33	77777
9	85886	34	78241
10	87077	35	79265
11	88341	36	79688
12	89556	37	80299
13	90699	38	80886
14	91066	39	81306
15	92111	40	81886
16	93144	41	82[illegible]
17	93399	42	83133
18	95072	43	83788
19	96172	44	84333
20	97172	45	84771
21	98106	46	85372
22	99004	47	86081
23	99403	48	86633
24	99606	49	87125
25	99806	50	87491

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

Mc	12	Va.

Wm McColmn †

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, Apl, May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

Dean

(543) Copyist.

M.c | 12 | Va.

Will McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March 1 to last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Jnc † 12 Va.

Wm McCollom †

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 77

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Dean

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

William McColm

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 Va.

Wm McColum

Cpt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Durin'g W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Wm McCollom

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

NC 12 Va.

Wm McCallom

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

Dan

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCallon

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Wm McCollom

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagner

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCalmont

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc 12 Va.

Wm McCollom

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Wm

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollom

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc 4 **12** **Va.**

Wm McColm

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated July 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Horse

Dan

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Wm McCollom

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

No 12 Va.

Wm McCollam

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Omd

Dean

(543) Copyist.

Mc	12	Va.

Wm McCollom

_____, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Willm McColm

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co: of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollom

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc 12 Va.

Wm McCollom

Sol., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ord Cons

Dean

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McCollon†

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

Wm McCollom

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 17 78.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagner

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Wm McCollom

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

NC | 12 | Va.

Wm McCollem +

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggener

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Wm McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2-3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 days £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Willm M Collum

....., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Thus.

(543)

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. Wm. Collum

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Company of Col. Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) ~~were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia~~ Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Wm. McCollum

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains August 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ness

(543) *Copyist.*

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William McCallum

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Mc. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Kress

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Wm. Collum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 - .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | , Va.

William McCollum

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Waggener's Compy of Colo Wood's Regt from Virga in the Service of the United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17 .

Time Enlisted for, Year

Remarks: On Command Driving Waggon

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

E M Patterson

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollum

Asr, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robisons Farm

Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollum

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm M'Collum

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm^m Mc Collum

....., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Mc Collum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

Wm McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Mc Collum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Mc Collum.

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollum

Cpl, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Receipt

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollum

Pvt., { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William McCollum

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of Light Infantry belonging to the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov', 1779.

Roll dated Near Richmond Decr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollum

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of Light Infantry, in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Mc Collom.

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middel Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William McCollem

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Ewart

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollum

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollom

Pa., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hazlit

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollam

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on forage Gd

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollom

Vt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Karat

(545) Copyist.

Mc	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Willm Mc Collum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm. McCollom

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hurst

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on board

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollum

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Knight

(545) Copyist.

Mc	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Wm Mc Collum.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infan.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William McCollum

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

(545) Copyist.

Wm Mc Collum

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infant.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Will McCollum

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazel

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm M. Collum

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf. belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 17 79

Roll dated Hapaustaw

Oct. 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm McCollum

Capt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of Light Infantry, of the 8th Virginia Reg't, detached with General Wayne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: The pay is calculated as usual till the 18th Sept. after which the subsistence allowed by Congress is included.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William McCollum

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co. of Inf. belonging to the 8th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Not stated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 | Va.

William McCallum

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Humphreys

Day when Nov 12, 1784.

Sum £55-11-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 216

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm McCallum

Pot, Capt. Mayo's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ... 1st Dated, 17 ..

Sum Paid, ... 20 Doll^s ... 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Doll^s ... 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, ... Doll^s ... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, ... Doll^s ... 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, ... Doll^s ... 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, ... Oct. Nov. Dec

... 20 Doll^s ... 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively ...

... Wm F McCallum Mark

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1728

M°Colm John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M°Collum John

1729

McColm William

8. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum William

b730

McColmn John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private I. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum John

1731

McColmn William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McColum William

1732

McCollock James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollock James

1733

McColom John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum John

1734

McColough James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate Inmate.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollock James

1735

McCollum John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum John

1736

McCorkle Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCorkle Robert

1737

McCorkell Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCorkle Robert

1776

McCorkle. Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3656504055	26	3671637454
2	0246 3	27	6243 5
3	0577 2	28	6506
4	0579	29	6647
5	0636 2	30	6667
6	0687	31	6755
7	0741	32	6830
8	0793	33	6907
9	0826	34	3735
10	0896	35	4 3624
11	0945	36	374175661
12	0996	37	
13	035	38	
14	1080	39	
15	122	40	
16	162	41	
17	207	42	
18	2141	43	
19	2145	44	
20	3122	45	
21	3663	46	
22	4407	47	
23	4413	48	
24	1033	49	
25	1097	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

McC	12	Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. M. Moore

Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Robt. McConkle

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for 2 yrs from 10th Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wallace

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Capt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted For 2 years from the 10th Oct 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Steamboat. N.H.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Mc	12	Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospt

B. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 12 | Va.

Robt McKarkle

Pvt. Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 8, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in hospt

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robt McCorele

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick Wilmington

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkell.

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2.

Remarks:

E. N. Moore

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robert McConkle

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sctem 3, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Wilmington

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Robt McConkle

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77

Roll dated October 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D Allen

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkell

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. M. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 12 | Va.

Capt. Mc Conkle

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 Month 24 days

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Pay per day 1s 4d

Amount £7- 12s

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 Va.

Robt ell Mc Conkell

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

J Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robert McCorcle

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ballard

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. N. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 Va.

Robt. McKorcle

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robt McC Kerkle

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. M. Moore

Copyist.

N. C. | 12 Va.

Robt McKarcle

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 6, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospt.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

Inc | 12 | Va.

Robt Inc Corkle

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment, General Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

(545) Copyist.

N.C. | 12 | Va.

Robt. McConkle

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.l

Sallade

(543) Copyist

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 10 0

Time of service Two

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount 1 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 78 .

Roll dated Camp Pennsboro

..... July 12 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Melisted at Lancaster

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt McCarkle

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bassett

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Robert McCorkel

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

545) Copyist.

Md | 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs no

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alferations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Inf | 12 | Va.

Robert McCorkel

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 Va.

Robert McConkel

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Gallacher

(543) Copyist.

Md | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/1 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pvt, Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captn Michl Bowyer's Compy of the 4th 8 & 12 Virgs Regimt Commd by Col. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 2 yr

Remarks: discd

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bascom

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Md. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt McCorkle

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballaine

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Polly McKeele

Appears with the rank of Sol on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia, calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every 20 miles distance,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated Oct 30, 1778.

Time of service including mileage 3 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total amount of pay and mileage £ 20 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M | | Va.

Robert McClerkle
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Bosang

Day when 1 Feb 17 0, 1785.

Sum £28-16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20 miles,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay and mileage .....

Total amount of pay £ 6. = 20 dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist

1739

Mc Cormick William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26714039 1	26	
2	02498	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

W. Westmoreland

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible] days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. Westfall

(545) *Copyist.*

The | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William McCormick

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Dec May 11, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent Sick Feb. 76

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Evans

.....

(543) Copyist.

1740

McCoughlin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

McBoy. William 1741

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein: 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 3 and 4 Va.

1742

McGrady, Hugh.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 7 8 6 7 3 6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hugh McCrady

, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war , 17 .

Enlisted for the State of Virginia March 12, 1776.

Remarks: Deserted abt. July 15.

(543) Copyist.

1743

McCulloch James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollock James

1744

McCullock James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCullock James

1745

McCulloct James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollock James

1746

McCulloch James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollock James

1747

McDade, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3. Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2d Va Brigade

Mc Dade. Neil 1748

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784 93	26	
2	4106	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Name of Soldier

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1776 to 30 Nov 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Neil McDade

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Nov 25. 1776

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

1749

Wm Daid James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDade James

1750

McDade James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDade James

1751

McDonald Alexander

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Alexander

1752

McDonald John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John

1753

McDaniel John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John

1754

McDaniel John Jr.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John Jr

1755

Wm Dannill James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald - James

1756

McDannill John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John Jr.

1757

McDonald Alexander

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Alexander

1758

McDeade James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M. Dade James

1759

McDermitt John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermott John

1760

Mc Dermott, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579044	26	
2	0335	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

The | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

7.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded Germantown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

J. Spring

Copyist.

1761

McDade Jos

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDade James

1762

McDonal John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John

Mc Donald. Alexander. 1763

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578776 7	26	
2	7863	27	
3	7913	28	
4	7960	29	
5	8007	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Allen's Mc Kenzie

Pvt, Capt. William Darke's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 25/76 to Aug 31 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 11 mo. 6 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 12. 5. 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

J Ryan

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cllen Mc Donald +

Pvt., { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D Mo.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 D Mo. £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex Mc Donald

Pvt., { of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Georgia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

The | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Alex McDonald

Pvt, { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Wm. .....

Copyist.

Ine | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mary Ine Kanaldt

Pvt ..... , { of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mayr June, 1777,

Roll dated .....

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: die Jorgia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

V. 1764

Mc Donald Donald

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B5785979	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Donald McDonald.

....., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company, 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 25 May 26. 1780 Qu., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 5 mos 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 20 - 16 - .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted Nov. 6 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc Donald James

1765

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357904	26	
2	C333	27	
3	C4E7	28	
4	E543	29	
5	E595	30	
6	C(24E	31	
7	C7C0	32	
8	C752	33	
9	CE55	34	
10	CE77	35	
11	C9 C	36	
12	CAGB	37	
13	CA97	38	
14	(E52A	39	
15	3647	40	
16	38 16	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8th	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

James McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec Brig 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

May 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted in Brig a

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Pleasants

(548) Copyist.

Ine | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Ine Donald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17 77.

Roll dated June 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Virginia

J Jang

(548) Copyist.

Md | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Indian Dept

J Pan

Copyist.

(548)

	8 (1776—1778.)	Va.

James McDonald

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 5/ Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13/3 Dols 2 m.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

1c | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Saml. Swanala

Va., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 11 mo. 11 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1. 5. 10 d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Settlement Virginia

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Inf. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan'l McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Spang

(548)

Copyright.

Va. | 8 | 1776-1778.

Pvt. Wm McDonald

Pvt. Wm, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatlon named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Enlg.d , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13/3 Rich — £.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Westfall

(545) Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jas. McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 — 2 D.

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. Spencer

(545) *Copyist.*

Me | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Term exp Apr 10, 1778

J Jang

(548) Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.,

James McDonald

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Aug 1

J. Ames

Copyist.

(548)

8 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Ine | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Ine Donald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow 1 mo

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Young

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

Jno | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Jno Maynard

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

3.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Young

(548) Copyist.

Jas. W. Kennell

Pvt., 2nd Regiment Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 17 77,

Roll dated

January 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly.

Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible], [illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

When time expires [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(543g) [illegible] Copyist

VA | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible] Darnall

[illegible], Westfalls Co.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Pay [illegible]

Remarks:

(545k) Copyist.

1766

Mc Donald. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855380	26	3571,7033
2	5451	27	7106
3	5516	28	7186
4	5588	29	7266
5	5644	30	7338
6	5700	31	7415
7	5757	32	7494
8	5817	33	7570
9	5874	34	93659
10	5953	35	36 16
11	6010	36	3744
12	6039	37	3702
13	6091	38	3831
14	919	39	3788
15	1953	40	3906
16	2051	41	3867
17	2121	42	3930
18	2199	43	3918
19	2281	44	40711
20	2351	45	1037
21	2432	46	455
22	2511	47	416
23	2591	48	3555
24	2706	49	5617
25	2754	50	3074

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

MC | 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 f

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDonald

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(543) Copyist.

Mc'n | 12 | Va.

Jno. McDonald.

Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Huxley

Copyist.

(545)

Mc 11 | 12 | Va.

Jno. McDonald.

, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Confind

Mmeky

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno. McDonald

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ord Arrived

(548) Copyist.

Mc 11 | 12 | Va.

Jno. McDonald, †

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of subsistence 14 Weeks.

Subsistence per week 8 s

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence 5 £ - 12 s,

Total amount 7 £ - 12 s,

Remarks:

On Comd.

Hinsley

(545h) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno. McDonald

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDonald.

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17'77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545) Captain.

Mc | 12 Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 2 7, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDonald

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno. McDonald

_____, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 18 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated _____ Aug st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec d, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Confined

J Mackenzie

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Jno. McDonald

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D V

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined

J Mudmond

(543) Copyist.

Mc 11 | 12 | Va.

Jno. McDonald.

pr. ..., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last day of June, 1776,

Commencement of pay Dec 10, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 20 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay per day 1/4

Amount 13 D - 6 S - 8 D

Remarks:

Hunsley

(545h) *Copyist.*

Mc 12 Va.

Jno McDonald

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

J Hardcastle

(543) Copyist.

Mc 11 | 12 | Va.

Jno McDonald,

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug. ....., 1777,

Commencement of pay ..... Aug. 1 ....., 1777.

Time of service ..... 1 month. .....

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars. .....

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay ..... 2 £. .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount .....

Remarks: On Command. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545*h*) ..... Hunsley ..... *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDonal

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 £ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(545)

Copyist.

M. 9 | 12 | Va.

John M. Donald

Sur., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 5.

Roll dated June 6, 17 7 5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

Sheet 1

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ due 2 F

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

MC | 12 | Va.

Jno McDonal

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

5

Edd Pearson

(545) Copying.

N.C. | 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John McDonal

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Pa., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,)

Street

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $ 8.00

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2.13.3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyright.

M^c | 12 | Va.

John McDonal +

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543,

S Steel

Copyist.

Md | 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm

Street

(548) Copyist.

Ine | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McLeonard

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Pace

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDonnel

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orderly for the sick at V. Forge

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas.

(543) Copyist.

The | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Pickament

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

J Pray

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno McDaniel

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

Inc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

John

(645)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

M^{c} | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDonald

Pvt. 4, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : Deserted

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

M^c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mc Donald

Capt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

Va.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Capt. W. Donald's

Capt. ____, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp near Middle Brook Dec 10, 17 7 8.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly at Windsor

J. C. Douglas

(543)

Copyright.

M^c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDonald

Jnt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Middle brook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Orderly at N Windsor

(543) J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDonald

Sergt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) J E Douglas

Copyist.

Md. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt. , { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 26th 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(645)

Copyist.

M^c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mc Donald

Lieut., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On comm^d

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

M^{c} | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDonald

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. C. Doing Co

Copyist.

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jn° McDonald

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 7 9.

Roll dated Pittsylvania Feb 4, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

W^c	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jas. Mc Donald

Jas. Mc Donald, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Muddy Creek Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dft Mar 4th

(543) J. Edmonds

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | VA.

John McDonald

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollar

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) .....

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDonald

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7a.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17 7a.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

J. Edwards

(543)

Copyrist.

M^c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDonald

Sgt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) J E Douglas

Copyist.

Pvt. Jno. McDonald, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

D. Shuck

Copyist.

Jno. McDonnel

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Jany ....., 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp ..... July 2 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

P. M.

Clerk.

(543) Copyist

Jno. M Donnel

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 1 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month 15

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... $ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDonald

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Retinue

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

Mo. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

P. Nevill

(543)

Copyist

+

Jno Wm^c Donneld

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 5 0 pay 1 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyright

M 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jno. McDonnell

Pvt., Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 .

Roll dated Camp

Aug. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDaniel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a]
Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War, Dur war

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt, Maj. Clarke's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Forwarded, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st. 1778

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

his
John X McDonald
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc Donald. John 1767

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35500FG	26	
2	0416	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6S-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Griffiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 30th ult.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1768

McDonald, John, Jr.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6578674	26	
2	67466	27	
3	68677	28	
4	67773	29	
5	68770	30	
6	6883L	31	
7	6883	32	
8	7116	33	
9	7175	34	
10	7736	35	
11	7284	36	
12	7656	37	
13	7411	38	
14	3624	39	
15	3526	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

No. 8 (1776—1778.) Va.

John McDonold

Sgt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 year 1st 40 Dollr - Va. bounty 6.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner Oct 4

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John McDonald Pvt.

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from 1 Mar. to 30 Apl, 1777.

returned

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno McDonald

Serg't, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(543)

Copyist.

1st | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Sgt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 1 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Sgt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 day 8 Dolls. Va Curry 2 ds

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McDonold

Serg't., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner October 4th

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Sergt. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present Oct. 4.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. McDonald

Sergt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

A Bowman

(548) Copyist.

1 | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McDonald +

1 Lt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 74.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Sergt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

4

Jno. Mc Connell

Serg.t, Capt. Coughans Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

July 4, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Enlisted for the

during the War

(543g)

Copyist

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. W. Darnell

Sergt., Capt. Craghill Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. J. C. C. 16, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Pay 8 dollars

Remarks:

(545k) [illegible] Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

7

Jno McDaniel Jr.

....., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 .

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted for the war ....., 17 .

Enlisted for the State of Virginia March 25, 1776.

Remarks: Private

Promoted Sergt. May 1st

Anthony

(543)

Copyist.

NC | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. McDonald Jnr

, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not united, 17 .

Roll dated May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war May 24, 1777.

Enlisted for the State of Virginia , 17 .

Remarks: Private.

Abraham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McDonald +

Virgt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr Dated, 17 .

Roll dated May 1st, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war , 17 .

Enlisted for the State of Virginia * May 1, 1776.

Remarks: * Present

* on roll

J. Mc Burney

Copyist.

† 1769

McDonald, John, Sr.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35781861	26	
2	68566	27	
3	69220	28	
4	69685	29	
5	70342	30	
6	70972	31	
7	71572	32	
8	72276	33	
9	72817	34	
10	73241	35	
11	73805	36	
12	74560	37	
13	75300	38	
14	75417	39	
15	75775	40	
16	76335	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

John McDonald Jnr

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 1st March to 30th April, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted in the last Roll for January & February

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Vail

(545) Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McDonald Jun

Pvt. — Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from 1st Jan to 30th Jun, 1777.

Returned

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 12/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

Jn° McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

N. C. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Pvt. John J. Donald

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(548)

Copyist.

1st. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Pvt. John McDonald

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. D. Wills

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno McDonald

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desk Philada .....

Capt. Thorne

(548) Copyist.

No. 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 cm 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: D. M. Furlow

A. Bowman

(543) Copyist.

No. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Saml. L. Donald

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 6-3 Dolls. Va. bounty £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. P. Miller

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

P.W., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

(548) Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 cw 6 ? Dlls-Navigate

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N° | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died .

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deck Cabaret

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

+ as on roll

Bn Bowman

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 77 Jany Feby & March, 1778.

Roll dated April 17, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment Mar 3

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick absent.

(543) Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Pvt. Edmund Donald

Pvt. [illegible], { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February Mar, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dolls. Va. Curry £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[signature]

(545) Copyist.

Mc D 1770
Mc Donald. Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571903999	26	
2	0305	27	
3	04-73	28	
4	0531	29	
5	0555	30	
6	0638	31	
7	0691	32	
8	0742	33	
9	0791	34	
10	0834	35	
11	0886	36	
12	0921	37	
13	0978	38	
14	7601	39	
15	3883	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8th | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Silas McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter McDonald

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jan'y 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present Pha

(543)

Copyist.

Ine | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Ine Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of To June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

S Berry
Copyist.

Ma | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peter Mc Donald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(548)

Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Jno Conrad

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Culp C.H., 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Present

J. Young

(543) Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Inf. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Co. Inf. Regt.

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 177[illegible].

Roll dated .....

Roll 2, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

J. Sam

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter McDonald

Pvt., { Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5/3 dollars — £.:.. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Rec | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter McWard

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Cap[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Spang

Copyist.

8 | 1776-1778. | Va.

Pvt. Peter Dowdy

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatlon named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Me | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 177 7.

Roll dated Nov 13, 177 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner

Sdang

(548) Copyist.

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

[illegible] Donald

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3

Time of service — [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 d 5.5 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) [illegible] *Copyist.*

N.C. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McDonald

Pvt. — Capt. William Croghan's Company of Foot, of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1777 & Jany 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dolls - Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

VIIIth | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peter McDonald

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the prisoners (lately exchanged) belonging to the 8th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the time they were taken prisoners, and omitted in the pay rolls,

to the 1st day of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay 14th Oct., 1777.

Time of service 6 months 1 day

Pay per month $6 2/3

Amount $18 3/3

Remarks:

(545*i*) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

Peter McDonald
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Woodrow

Day when March 26, 1784.

Sum £23-0-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

1771

McDonald John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John

1772

McDonel. John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pirate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John

1773

McDonald John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John

1774

McDonold, James.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

See also 4 Va,

1775

McDonald John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John Jr.

1776

McDonald John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John

1777

McDonald John Jr

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John Jr

1778

McDonald John Sr

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald John Sr

1779

Mc Doran. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786668	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McDavan

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war , 17 .

Enlisted for the State of Virginia Feby 20, 1776.

Remarks: Dead 30 June 77

(543)

Copyist.

1780

Mc Dowell, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560363	26	3571 6317
2	0421	27	6395
3	0476	28	6477
4	0537	29	6565
5	0590	30	6561
6	0643	31	6644
7	0698	32	6759
8	0752	33	6779
9	0804	34	6813
10	0856	35	91272
11	0908	36	168905
12	0960	37	42993
13	1006	38	1290
14	1044	39	1312
15	1090	40	1327
16	131	41	3039
17	1172	42	3085
18	121	43	1375
19	1249	44	1395
20	1284	45	1410
21	1327	46	3131
22	1366	47	3147
23	1412	48	1423
24	1456	49	1444
25	1499	50	3225

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #10200

See also

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Ensign, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Enlisted, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 aug to 1 Sept 1777 - 1 Month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. M. Woore

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

Enlisted, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. W. Morrie

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

Bowyer, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 20 dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 6 –

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Inc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

2 Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ £ - 2 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted the 10 of May 1777 to a Lieut

D. N. Moore

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Ensign, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 Months 24 days

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Pay per day 4 S

Amount £ 22. 16 S

Remarks:

D. H. Moore

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

2 Lt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 - 2 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Woore

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Chas McDowell

Ens., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

Ballade

Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Wm McDowell

Ens[n], { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

McC. | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Ensign { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Octob 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept 30, 17 7 6.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

John McDowell

Ens^n, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 30, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S Allade

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

John McDowell

Ens. 9th Co., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated September 3, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 30 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Ens^n, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Md. | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

2 Lieut. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp August 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

E McClaskie

Copyist.

M. | 12 Va.

John McCall

2 Lieut, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned Sept 16, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. McCall

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John McDowel

1 Lt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Decr 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlow Virga

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowel

Lieut., Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough Virga

J Mullenax

(543) Copyist.

Mc	8th	Va.

J.* McDowel

Lt., 8th Va Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, Dec[r], 1778.

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, Rockbridge

Expiration of leave of absence, } apl

Remarks:

* Return mutilated

Number of record:

21

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell.

2 Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8- 2S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B W Moore

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8-2 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

McC | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 - 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ £ - 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. W. Moore

545)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Mc Dowell

2 Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £ 11 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment, General Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B W Moore

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Lt. M.?, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-18 = 23 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: from the line

Clerk.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowel

1st Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr 10 Dollars

Amount 2 pay £1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On furlough Virga

Remarks : .....

Muhlenberg

(545)

Copyist.

John McDowell

Lt Mr, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 13 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-18 = 23 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowel

1st Lt, { Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1778.

Commencement of pay Octr 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay and subsistence per month 36 2/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay £11

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDowell

2 Lt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount whole of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay 2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Mc Dowell

2 Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 6 2⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John McDowel

Lt ....., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Total Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on roll

Muhlenson

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jo. Mc Dowell

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of 2000 Dollars which I [James Wood] received September 1778 for the Purpose of recruiting with Orders to put it into the hands of Proper Officers, which I accordingly did the Day after I received it. Viz^t

(Revolutionary War.)

22^d September 1778

Capt. John Gillison	480
Lt. Benjamin Kinley	480
Capt. John Smith	480
Capt. Robert Gamble	280
Lt. John Mc Dowell	280
Dollars	2000

Number of record: 2

J. C. Chandler

(545i) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Roll

of Captn Michl Bowyer's Compy of the 4th 8 & 12 Virgs Regimt Commd by Col. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service,

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

(555)

Copyist.

Mc | 12th | Va.

John Mc Dowell

2d Lt, 12th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 1. John Mc Dowell - 12 Regiment

May 10th, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(555)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc | 8th | Va.

John Mc Dowell

2d Lt., 8th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 1 John Mc Dowell

May 10th, 1777.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Regiments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth Regiments are joined and retain the number of the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowel,
1st Lt., 8th Regt formerly 12th.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers of the Virgª line in Genl Scott's Brigade."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sept. 14, 1778.

Date of Cn, Sept. 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

J. T. Hawley

Copyist.

Mc | 8th | Va.

John Mc Dowell

2d Lt., 8th Va Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Va. 8 (1778-1779.)

Jn° McDowell

Capt. 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Culpeper C.H. Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Clerk

(544) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779) | Va.

Jno. McDowell

Pvt. Mus.,

8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Chas

(544) Copyist.

N C | 8 (1778-1779) | Va.

John McDowell

Lt, & Capt

8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: D. Master on furlough

(544) Copyist.

VIIc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McClanahan

Capt., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appld. Jany 1st Lieut. Resigned Cas. & Novt

(544) *Copyist.*

N. C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John W. Howell

2d Lieu, 5 Compy 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(544) Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Lt. Va. Mt. 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrisburg Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

Vt | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Vt C Nevill

Lt., { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.
Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Leg" furlough 28th Sept"

Clerk

(544) *Copyist.*

Va. 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. O'McDonell

Lt. Mar'r, 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken from the line of sudden[illegible]

C Lyne

(544) Copyist.

1st | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDowell

2d Lt, 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel James Wood.
Mr. to

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775,

Roll dated August 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

M.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDowell

2 Lt

7 Va Do

4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned 1 May 10 , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

2 Lieut. } Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 6, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned May 10 , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

N.C. | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

2 Lieut { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wallace

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

2 Lt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Mc | .12 | Va.

Jno. McDowell

2 Lieut, Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Lieut. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Pvte | **12 Va.**

Jno. McDowell

2 Lt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Pallade

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McHowel

Lieut. } Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlow Virga

Remarks : .....

J Muhlenman

(543) Copyist.

Md. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

2 4, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't, 17 7 8.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 17 7 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

Pt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

2 Lt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowel

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janry 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Total Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties On furlough Virga

Remarks : ....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowell

Lt, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Total Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenan

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John McConnell

2 Mass. { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pay month 8 1/9 dollars

Amount of Pay & Subsistence 23 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(547) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowel

Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenan

(545)

Copyist.

Mc 8 (1778–1779.) Va.

John McDowel

1st Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols

Amount 2 pay[t] 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Jno. McDowell

Pt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McCauley

2nd Mich. 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 16 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McHenrick

Sergt., { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Rec'd 1 month 11 dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDowel

Lt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars .

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 8 Dollars

Amount of pay £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Col

J Wood

(545)

Copyist.

Jno. McDaniel

Lt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 1 month 26 Dollars

Amount £1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

8 | (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Williamson

2nd Va., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(547)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowell

Pt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount of pay 126 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDonell

1 Lt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 100 Dolls.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McAnnell

Pvt. 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ;

Pay per month 13 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 2 months 2 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Add 2 dollrs for 2 months subs. Reddance from the 18th Aug. to 1 Nov.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Pt, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDowell

Lt., { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 17

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 100 Dollars

Amount £22 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Subsistance to the 18th at 10 Dolls.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John McHaell

2 Mar. 1779 { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(547) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

2 Mar 79 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

Copyist.

8th Va.

(1778-1779.)

John McNeill

Capt., 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apl 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Leave of Furlough

Clerk.

(544)

Copyist.

VAC | 8 (1778-1779) | Va.

John McNeill

1778 | 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 5, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 7, 17 77

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John W Harell

Lieut; 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Leave Furlough

(544) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Capt Lt 4 Comp'y } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clos July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

Va. 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

John McDowell

1st Lt 4 Compy } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clover June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

John McDowell

Capt 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

Inf. | S (1778-1779) | Va.

John McDowell

Sgt 2nd Regt 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Pumpkin Creek Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McHaverd

Pt. 5 Capt's Comp'y } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 7, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(544) *Copyist.*

Va. (1778-1779) Va.

John McDowell

Lt, 5 Comp'y, 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept 2, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clune

(544) Copyist.

Vt | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Whitehall

Lt, 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Mar. Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh, Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Sept 7, 1779.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copied

(544) *Copyist.*

W.C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John W. Howell

Lt & Adj. Mar. 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clover Hill July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(544) Copyist.

John Mc Howell

Lt. & Capt. } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Clar, Sept 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 7, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

VNC 1 8 (1778-1779) Va.

John Wilkowell

2d Mg 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Rampth Aug, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

Va. 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

John McDowell

Lt'g Mk 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Elon, Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McHowell

Lt., { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

4 comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Raimpoke Aug 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Lieut., Capt. { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Middlebrook June 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Leave of furlough

(544) Copyist.

(VII | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McNeill

Pvt, Capt. { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough Virga

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

2 Mus't

8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Muddlebrook Jan 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Taken from the Sick Reported 1st Dec.

Remarks: .....

Copyist

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Lieut. & Master, 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clear June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Appointed the 11th May 1779

(544) Copyist.

Geo. McCampbell

Sgt., { Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Captain

Jas. McDaniel

Pt. | Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Gard. Ft. Samuel

Pvt., { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Fort Jefferson [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

1st Lieut., Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col° Russell till Apr 15

Muhleman

(643) Copyist

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDowell

Pt., { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Jno. Graves

Copyist

(543)

1778	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

[illegible] Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1778.

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Corporal

Jno. Wood

Pt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 7, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Edmund

(543) Copyist

Mo. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDaniel

Pt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

C S

Copyist

(543)

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowell

Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned or Appointed Septr 7, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

(643)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowel

1 Lt, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Virga

J Muhlenum

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John McDowel

1st Lt, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Middle Brook Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Virga

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | | Va.

John McDowell
Lt + Q.M.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 18, 1783.

Sum £430-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 50

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

(4c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDowell

Lt., Capt. Lacey's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Jan. dated, 17 .

Sum Paid, 110 Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st. Due

110 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Jno. McDowell Lieu.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

A[illegible] | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Dill, Field & Staff Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated [illegible] 17 .

Sum Paid, 27 Doll[s] 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

Due Deserter, ... Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

Due Prisoner, ... Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

Due Absentee, ... Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p[r] Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. Nov.

27 Doll[s] 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Jno. McDowell Lt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17

10th May 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc 11 | 8 | Va.

John McDowell,

Lieut., 8 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieut. 5.

Name, John McDowell

Date of Comm^{ns}, Sepr 7, 1777.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. T. Hunsley

Com^{g}

Mc | 8 | **Va.**

John McDowell

Lieut., Eighth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Nov dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 7

Date of Commission, Sept 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545*m*)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jany 77, in the 12th Reg^{t} of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s^{d} reg^{t} since the above Mentioned time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commiss, , 17 .

Promotion, removal &c., Promoted

Time of Promotion Removal &c., May 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc D 1781

Mc Donell. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857572	26	3571 9883
2	7706	27	9969
3	7843	28	70657
4	7971	29	6142
5	f100	30	2223
6	f228	31	97620
7	f354	32	7707
8	f2f60	33	7774
9	f6625	34	7f38
10	f726	35	7907
11	f6f4f	36	7a05
12	f663	37	f627
13	6717	38	f6f2
14	613	39	f14f
15	627	40	f307
16	3320	41	f277
17	9401	42	f374
18	3524	43	f3f6
19	95f7	44	f44
20	9686	45	f407
21	9781	46	f54f
22	6ff3	47	f66
23	9a70	48	f669
24	6c633	49	f73
25	7.6793	50	f765

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowel

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowel

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

NC 12 Va.

Jno McDowell

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

"

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1st-last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ f

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowel

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on command

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowell

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc 4 **12** **Va.**

John McDowell

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Apl

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept

* Remarks. Cancelled by Line

Dan

(543) Copyist.

MC 12 Va.

Jno M. Dowl +

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, April, May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Allan

(543)

Copyist.

N.C. 12 Va.

John McDowell

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

(543) Copyist.

MC 12 Va.

Jno M. Dowel

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

(543) Copyright.

Mc 12 Va.

Jno McSowl

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment During W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

Dean

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Waggener's Compy of Colo Wood's Regt from Virga in the Service of the United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks: On Command Driving Waggon

Abont May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C. H. Patterson

(555) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowel

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowell

....., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

Jno McDowell

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowell

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 Virg.a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hurst

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowel

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowel

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 days £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowel

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 days 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowel

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 shg £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowel

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Powell

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Company of Col. Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 6 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) ~~were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia~~ Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

John Powell

(545) *Copyist.*

John Vac Dowell

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDowell

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Va.	8 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Jn.° M.ᶜ Dowel.

Asst., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robesons Farm

Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDowell.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jnº Mc Dowell.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowell.

Asst., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

John McDowel

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clan

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc 12 Va.

Jno McDowel

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner Camp

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John McDowel

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at White Plaines Sept. 2, 17 78

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John McLowel

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains August 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Frees

(543) *Copyist.*

NC | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowel

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggener

Dem

(543)

Copyist.

Mc. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McDowel

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Reiss

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McDowel

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D Eden

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jas McDowel

Cpt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dan

(643) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Pvt., { Capt. Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowel

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowel

Pt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowel

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hazzt

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowell

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 6 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Kearsl

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Sol., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay £3 S6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick from 18 Aug

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo 10 Dollars.

Amount of Pay 16⅔ Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

(515)

Copyist.

Md. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno McDowell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Mc Dowell.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell.

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Havers traw.

Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mc Dowell.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command. Wag.r

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDowell.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middel Brook

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mc Dowell

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDowell.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoners

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mc Dowell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rhinepoo

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowels. +

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 79.

Roll dated camp Middlebrook May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramspough

Oct. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDowel

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough in Virg.a till 15th Inst

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. McDowell.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McDowell

Pat, Capt Waggoners Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ... 1st Octr, 17 .

Sum Paid, ... 20 Dollrs ... 90ths

Due Dead, ... Dollrs ... 90ths

Due Deserter, ... Dollrs ... 90ths

Due Prisoner, ... Dollrs ... 90ths

Due Absentee, ... Dollrs ... 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. to Dec.

... 20 Dollrs ... 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively ...

John McDowell

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1782

McDowell John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowell John

1783

McDowl — John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowell — John

1784

McEntire Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire Daniel

1785

McGavorn James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGovern James

1786

Mc Gee. George.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578244	26	
2	4991	27	
3	5071	28	
4	5130	29	
5	5196	30	
6	5261	31	
7	5326	32	
8	5390	33	
9	5455	34	
10	5510	35	
11	5563	36	
12	5617	37	
13	5671	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

George Eilyee

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Return from 1 Mar to 30 April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Inf^{y}	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

George McGee

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo. McGuire

Geo., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777,

Roll dated .....

..... May 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George McGee

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George McGee

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug; 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Wm Linton

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George McGee

Priv., { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co., 8th Regiment Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

George McGee

, { Lieut. John Steed's Company of the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

[signature]

(543) Copyist.

VA. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1778.

When time expires [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(543g)

[illegible]
Copyist

Mc | 8 | Va.

George McGee
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Ashby

Day when Oct 27, 1787.

Sum £42-0-7-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 403

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

McGill, Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784.53	26	
2	4C05	27	
3	4C654	28	
4	42254	29	
5	42751	30	
6	43351	31	
7	43456	32	
8	44253	33	
9	44653	34	
10	45227	35	
11	45063	36	
12	46144	37	
13	46524	38	
14	47063	39	
15	47442	40	
16	37024	41	
17	35449	42	
18	3011	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Robert McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 25 May 1776 to 30 Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 11 mos., 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £12 2 S. 8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

.....

Copyist,

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robt McGill

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) T Mclaine Copyist.

Robert Mitchell,

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 2 14 3 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert McGill

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

J. Mullins

(548) Copyist.

Me. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert McGill

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 5, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert McGill

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On the Lines .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Enstin's Company.

Ann Arbor

(548)

Copyright.

Robert Mc Gill

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2, 3 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

N° | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Robert McCall

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated October the, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month Eight dollars

Time of service One year.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount $8.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Robt. McGill

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prest.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eustin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

Mc	8 (1776—1778.)	Va.

Robt McGill

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A Milnne

(548) Copyist.

VII. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Wragill +

Serg^t, Capt Bowyer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 17'78.

Roll dated Culpeper, 17'78.

When time expires

Remarks: Discharged

(543g) Copyist

Robt McAgill

Sergt, Capt Terry's Co.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. Feby 16, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Pay 8 dollars.

Remarks:

(545k) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

Robert McGill

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when June 19, 1783.

Sum £24 1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Audr Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 203

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert McGill

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

N.C.	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Robt. McGill

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed Apl 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eustin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pervd to Corps Apl 20 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A Morrow

(548)

Copyist.

McGill, Roger

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corrali, Corrali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35655426	26	3571692
2	5487	27	7075
3	5565	28	7196
4	5673	29	7276
5	5679	30	7344
6	5735	31	7421
7	5791	32	7482
8	5848	33	7555
9	5903	34	93647
10	5947	35	359j
11	6004	36	3772
12	6055	37	3685
13	6106	38	3814
14	1934	39	3771
15	1998	40	3896
16	2068	41	3853
17	2145	42	3980
18	2213	43	3938
19	2299	44	4062
20	2403	45	4022
21	2454	46	4148
22	2519	47	4206
23	2599	48	2428
24	2678	49	2492
25	2761	50	2555

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro. + P. #10200

See also

Mc | 12 Va.

Rodger McGill

....., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 30., 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) J Mondenall

Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Roger McGill

....., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated ..... Aug 5 , 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) .....

Copyist.

Mc II | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill,

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing from Enlistment to last day of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 30, 1777.

Time of service 5 Months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay per day 1-4

Amount £1 0.

Remarks:

Hensley

(545h) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5~, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

McC 11 | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill,

Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

(543)

Copyist.

Mc 11 | 12 | Va.

Roger McIlhill.

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug.t ....., 1779,

Commencement of pay ..... Aug.t 1 ....., 1779.

Time of service ..... 1 month.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay ..... 2 £

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount .....

Remarks: ..... Sick.

Hunley

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

....., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Mc" | 12 | Va.

Roger McNeill.

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 6 Weeks.

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2£

Amount of subsistence 2£-8s

Total amount 4£-8s

Remarks: .....

Hunter

(5 15/h) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks : ...

J Mendenhall

(543) Copyist.

Mc 11 | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill,

Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hawley

(545) Capt. Virg.

Mc 12 Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

J Mckesson

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill.

Pri., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henley

(545) Captain.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Jan 7 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 y .....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shees

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Wilkinson

545)

Copyist.

M^c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger Mc Gill

Capt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount as pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Geo Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglass

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. C. Daughtrey

Copyrist.

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Roger Mazell +

Pvt., Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Pay

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Roger Magill

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

3rd | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Roger Inc Gill

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

M.c | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt.; { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7 6.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

3rd	4, 8 and 12	Va.

Roger Jno Pvt. Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible] Virginia Currency [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Roger McGill

Capt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm. Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments~~ (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyied.

Inf | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Roger Inf Gill

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

.....

(545) Copyist.

N. C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Wilkins

Pvt., Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Sergt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) *Copyist.*

111	12	Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 f

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(Illegible)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge 1 March, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Steel

(548,) *Copyist.*

MG | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 .6.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Pa | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Hosph

(548) *Copyist.*

MC | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

PVT, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Wilkins

Copyist.

Va. | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Stuart

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

M.y | 12 | Va.

Roger M. Gill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated

June 6, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

Copyist.

Md	12	Va.

Roger M Gill

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Sergt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. McAdams

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Sgt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) J. C. Langston

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

1st Lt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Mat., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) J. P. Dunglas

Copyist.

M^c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger Mc Gill

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Apr 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlough

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

M^c 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Roger Mc Gill

Pvt. { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Sergt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Rinehart

(543) Copyist.

Mc	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith and

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Mitchell

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith and

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo

July 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Smith acct

(548) *Copyist.*

M.c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

McMichael

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Finchard

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc & M" | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £3 s 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Subsistence from 1st 18"

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

Mc	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

M Bischard

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ---, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks : ---

M Smith and C

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Sinclair

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

*Brief shows Oct

M Kimball

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Rogers McGill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a]
Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War, Dur War

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Roger McGill

Pvt, Maj. Clarke Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ... Act. Cated, 17 .

Sum Paid, ... 20 ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, ... Oct. Novr Dec ...

... 20 Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively ...

Roger his McGill
mark

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

1789

McGinnis Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinnis Christopher

1790 -

McGinis Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinnis Christopher

Mc Ginn, Edward · 1791

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35478	26	
2	6670	27	
3	6781	28	
4	6865	29	
5	6937	30	
6	6991	31	
7	7057	32	
8	7114	33	
9	7173	34	
10	7223	35	
11	7297	36	
12	7352	37	
13	7408	38	
14	7463	39	
15	7509	40	
16	7555	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Mc | | Va.

Edward McGuin

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Commy Newman

Day when 9 Jany 98, 1784.

Sum £140-5-09-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 211

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd. McGinnis

Jerry's, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 77 Jany Feby & March, 1778.

Roll dated April 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 8 1778

A McBrune

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd McGinn

Sergt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward McGinn

Sergt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment For During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

x as on roll

(548) Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

Edward McClain

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Cam'g Dolls. Va. currency 2 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. O'Neill

(545)

Copyist.

2nd	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Edward McGinn

Sergt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

A McIlvaine

Copyist.

8th | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Edward McGinn

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Paym.r Dolls. Va. currency £2.5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

Edward Elvin

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Forty 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd McGinn

Sergt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

A. Irvine

(548)

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward McGinn

Sergt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

(543)

Copyist.

1e. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edward Le Grin

1st, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. currency £2 . 1 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Md. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward McGinn

Sergt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

A. McNamara

Copyist.

8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edward McGinn

Pvt. 7, Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Brady

(545) Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward McGuin

Sgt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from 1 Mar to 30 Apr'l inclusive, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd McGinn

Sergt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war Feby 19, 1777.

Enlisted for the State of Virginia March 7, 1776.

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

Edward McGinnis

Sergt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated ..... August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow

Commanding.

1792

McGinnes, Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinnis Christopher

Mi 1.793.

Wm Gimus Barnett

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

0	3575575576	26	
1	57757	27	
2		28	
3		29	
4		30	
5		31	
6		32	
7		33	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	
25			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Gimus Barnett

1.793.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578586	26	
2	6787	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8 | Va.
1776-1778.

+

Barnard Magennis

....., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll from

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ 25th May 1776 to 30

of April inclusive, 17 77 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid November 30, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 5 mo 7 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £13 1 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died Nov 23

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* travel by Line

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Md.	8 (1776—1778.)	Va.

Barnett McGinnis

Cpl., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed Feby 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died November 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

T Ballard

(548) Copyist.

Mc G 1794

Ginnis, Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3656	26	35793424
2	29 6	27	3462
3	2987	28	3560
4	3048	29	3538
5	3102	30	3576
6	3 663	31	f6 12
7	3223	32	f6 24
8	3285	33	f4 4
9	716361	34	f860
10	6467	35	4209
11	6525	36	4271
12	6609	37	4330
13	6647	38	4356
14	6767	39	3742071
15	6837	40	17579
16	69 6	41	
17	6 3019	42	
18	3065	43	
19	3 11	44	
20	3 547	45	
21	3208	46	
22	3255	47	
23	3306	48	
24	3346	49	
25	3356	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 410200

✓ See also

Me | 12 | Va.

Christofer McGuns

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Oct. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing at the Battle at Brandywine

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Colton

(548) *Copyist.*

Va.	12	Va.

Christopher McGinnis

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

	12	Va.

Edward H. Garnett

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Aug , 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5 0 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2 . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

[illegible]

(515) Copyist.

MC | 12 | Va.

Lewis McGinnis

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service Five

Pay per month £ 2 8 Doll

Pay per day 1/4

Amount £ 2

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515*h*)

Copyist.

	12	Va.

Thos. McGinnis

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Exton

.....

Copyist.

No. | 12 | Va.

Wm McGinnis

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of last of Maint June 30, 1777.

Time of service 2 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Pay per day 2/7

Amount £6

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. C. Taylor

Copyist.

(515h)

M | 12 | Va.

Chas Mc Gunnis

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 6 Dec, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Christofer McGinis

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

Time of service 1 M Days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence 5 Weeks

Pay per week 8

Amount of pay 14 S. 8 d.

Amount of subsistence £2.

Whole amount £2, 14 S. 8 d.

Remarks: Missing 1 Oct last.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Copyist.

(545*h*)

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christn McGinnes

Pt ....., { Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 9 mo. 19 days

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay £19.5.D4.

Casualties Not Mustered from.

~~Remarks~~: 11 Sept. 77 until June 78

Mehleman

Copyist.

(545)

M. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Christo Maginnes

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* As on roll

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Christ'r McGinnis

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct. 2, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

Copyright

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christ[r] McGinnes

Pvt, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec[r] 16, 1776

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Not Mustered from the 4 Sept[r] 77 until June 78

Remarks: ____

Muhlenson

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Christr McGinnis

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Christr McGinnis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captn Michl Bowyer's Compy of the 4th 8 & 12 Virgs Regimt Commd by Col. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Dec 16, 1776.

Time of Service, 3 yrs

Remarks: on Command

L. K. Patterson

(555) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Christopher McGinnis

Pvt., Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7/ pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Pollard

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Corson McGinnis

Pvt, Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Bullard

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Christr McGinnes

....., { Capt. Michael, Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christr McGinnis

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(543)

Copyist.

Mc 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christo McGimmes

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 16, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Not Mustered from the Sept 77 until June 78.

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(543) Copyright.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christr McGimmes

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decl, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

J Muhlenan

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Christ^n McGinnis

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Christ. McGinnis

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Capt. McGinnis

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... June ....., 17 78 .

Roll dated Capt. McGinnis's .....

..... Encampt ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

..... Reduced .....

(548) Copyist.

Mc 8 Va.

(1778–1779.)

Christr McGimmes

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount To pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlenan

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher McGinniss

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apl 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Muhleman

(643) Copyist

Mc	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Christopher McGinnis

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christr McGinnes

....., { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

Muhlenman

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christr McGimmes

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties On Furlough

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christr McGimes

PVt, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Charles Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dft furlough

Remarks : .....

Mucklerman

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christr McGinnis

PA, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: with Col. Scott.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christ. Magness.

Asst., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp't Smiths Clove

July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.
Supposed to be with Gen'l
Scott at the Southward.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christ Maginness.

Cav., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough. Exp.d Apl. 15. 1779.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christ^r McGinis

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined to be with Genl Scott

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christ Magruder

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7/6

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks on furlough Expired 15 April.

Hearst

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Corpl. McGinnis

Pvt. , { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove Sept 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined to be with Entire Co.

Hazel

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christ McGinnis

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be with Genl Scott

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christr McGinnis

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenberg

(643) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christ. Magruder.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapoo Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough. Supposed to be with Genl Scott.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Chris[r] McGinnis

Pvt., { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

Christopher McGinnis

Pvt., Capt. Craig's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 1st Jan, 17[illegible].

Sum Paid, 7 Doll[s] 50 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Doll[s] ... 90[ths]

Due Deserter, ... Doll[s] ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoner, ... Doll[s] ... 90[ths]

Due Absentee, ... Doll[s] ... 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p[r] Pay Roll:

For what month, 11 months and 19 days

7 Doll[s] 50 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Christopher his + mark McGinnis

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

McGinty, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571613	26	
2	6473	27	
3	1255	28	
4	1316	29	
5	1312	30	
6	1426	31	
7	14147	32	
8	1333	33	
9	16024	34	
10	1595	35	
11	16213	36	
12	16249	37	
13	1616	38	
14	1710	39	
15	1737	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3d Jersey Regt.

McGinty, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13578	26	
2	6731	27	
3	1255	28	
4	136	29	
5	1321	30	
6	1421	31	
7	7417	32	
8	1313	33	
9	1062	34	
10	1563	35	
11	1073	36	
12	1624	37	
13	1576	38	
14	1710	39	
15	11737	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3d Jersey Regt.

Pa	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John McGinty

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Bmmme

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John McGinly

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Twenty-three Dolls. Virginia Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGinty

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

N. C. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McGinty

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Lancaster Dolls. Va. currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

Md. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGinty

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years or for war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGinly

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Max.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow

.....

Copyist.

N. C. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McGinly

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from 1 Mar to 30 Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno McGinly

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 77 Jany Feby & March, 1778.

Roll dated April 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Pvt. | Capt. William Croghan's Company of Foot, of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dolls - Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

1st | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fauquier County

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 62 3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dolls. Va Currency £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John McGinty

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Armistead

(543) Copyist.

1st | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McGinty

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John McGinty

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co., in the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted & Joined 3 Virginia Regt. 3d May

A. McAllister

(548) Copyist.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

[illegible]

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 2 M Days

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £ 1. 1 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno McGinley

, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated , 17 .

Roll dated

May 18 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war , 17 .

Enlisted for the State of Virginia abt Mar 2 , 17 .

Remarks: Reinlisted

J. Bowman

(543) Copyist.

1796

McGlaughlin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1797

McGlaughlin Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1798

McGlaughen Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1799

McGlochlin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1850

McGlochlin Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1891

M. Glocklin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M. Laughlin Daniel

1802

McGloh Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1813

McGlohen Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1804

McGlohn Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1805

McGlonen Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1806

McGlothlin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1807

Wm Glougham Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1808

McGloughlin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1809

McGloughlin Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1815

McGloughn Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1815

McGlouklin Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1812

McGloulin Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1813

Mc Govern. James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35551559	26	3571705
2	6372	27	71072
3	16558	28	71072
4	16855	29	72063
5	17017	30	73374
6	17333	31	7414
7	17351	32	74476
8	17722	33	75572
9	17933	34	920300
10	18144	35	2000
11	18355	36	20807
12	18560	37	2213
13	18710	38	2353
14	19072	39	2358
15	19285	40	22307
16	20360	41	22507
17	21355	42	22607
18	21972	43	22716
19	22607	44	23725
20	23850	45	23553
21	24607	46	23883
22	25007	47	24707
23	25507	48	24807
24	26024	49	25116
25	26555	50	26007

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41 C 200

✓ See also

N.C. 12 Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 20 June, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S Creel

Copyist.

(543)

M C | 12 | Va.

James M Garrow +

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Regulars belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17

Time of service July

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Number of dollars due 2 Dollars

Pay per day 1/5

Amount of the sum due 6 0

Remarks:

Unknown

(545h) Copyist.

M' | 12 | Va.

James M'Gavom

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet.

(543) *Copyist.*

James McClanahan

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M^c | 12 | Va.

James Mc Gavorn

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc 4 | 12 | Va.

James McGavock

Pv. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 -0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(54.)

Va. | 12 | Va.

John McGowen +

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 78 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Steel

(543) Copyist.

NC | 12 | Va.

James McGowen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wid Rec'd

Copyist.

N.C. | **12** | **Va.**

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (in guard

Steel

Copyist.

(548)

Mc | 12 | Va.

James McSworn

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777,

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

Copyist.

(543)

MC 12 | Va.

James McGavorn

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 2 6 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Wilkinson

Colonel.

(545)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jas McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dyer war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sherl

(543)

Copyist.

	12	Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ℔ Cattle

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

James McGavorn

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Steel

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

James McGovern

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1777

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Pay per day .....

Amount ..... 2 £ .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

M.S.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Camp Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

(543)

Copyrist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middell Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778.

M Pritchard

(543) Copyright.

M[c] | 12 | Va.

James M'Gowin

Sur., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Camp

Stuart

(548) Copyist.

Pvt. | 12 | Va.

Jas McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 177 8.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

L Stull

Copyist.

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Jas McGovern

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

M^c | 12 | Va.

James Mc Govern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Val, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at V. Forge,

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments~~ (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Megovern +

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Ingram

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spary

Copyist.

Inc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Name: Inc Gann

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/ Hall

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 9 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

F Jones

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith and

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Pinckard

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

W Smith.

(545) Copyist.

Va. 12 Va.

James McGowen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thomas McGowin +

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan, 17 76

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 .

To what time paid " , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. Mixon

Copyist.

My | 12 | Va.

James M Gowen

For, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars / mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

MC | 12 | Va.

Jas McGovern

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

G | 12 | Va.

James M. Govern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Copyist.

(548)

MG	12	Va.

James M Govern

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

4th	4, 8 and 12	Va.

Jno Thurgood +

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties 0

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Inc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Inc Jones

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapoe Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

W Smith Capt

(548) *Copyist.*

M.C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

D. Michael

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, March 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

× Do on Roll.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M.C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove July 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Trust and

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Smith and

Copyist.

Mc | 8 | Va.

(1778–1779.)

Jas Mc Govern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dall

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dall

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

M.C.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

W. Imbrie

(543) Copyist.

M.c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James M.c Govern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

W Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas McGovern

Pv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

M Michael

Copyist.

(548)

M.c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas M.c Govern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

M. Michael

(545) Copyist.

M.° | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Jn Smibert

Copyist.

M.C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brief shows Oct

M. Michael

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount of pay £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith and

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGowen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smibert

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

M Tunstall

Copyist.

Mc " | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Prv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Kimball

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Kimball

(545) Copyist.

M^c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McGovern

Lieu., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

Mc "	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Mc Govern

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M Smibert

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jas McGovern

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £3 - 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Subsistence from the 18"

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545)

Copyrid.

8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James McGowin

Pvt, Capt. Bourgeois Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Jan 1st 1779, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. N. D

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

his
James + McGowin
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McGovern

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a]
Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War, Our War

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

S K Patterson

Copyist.

1814

McGovern James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGovern James

1815

McGowen James

8. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGovern James

1816

Mc Gowen, Paul.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784674	26	
2	6849	27	
3	6019	28	
4	6967	29	
5	7683	30	
6	7097	31	
7	7756	32	
8	7777	33	
9	7781	34	
10	7864	35	
11	7871	36	
12	7949	37	
13	7985	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

8 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Paul McGowan

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul McGowan

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded Oct. 4

J. Burnham
Copyist.

(543)

N.C. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Paul McGowan

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 6 2/3 Dolls. Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul McGowan

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Wounded

(543) *Copyist.*

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 am[t] 3 Dolls. Va. Currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul McGowran

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment For War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded & missing Oct. 4.

Ann Turner

(543) Copyist.

8 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from 1 Mar to 30 April inclusive, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Paul McGowen

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept[embe]r, 1777.

Roll dated Fauquier Co, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mo[nth]s pay .....

.....

Copyied.

1st. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Paul McGowan

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul McGowan

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mr Morrison

(548) Copyist.

1st | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Daniel McGowan

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31 1779, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul McGowen

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Morristown .....

(548)

Copyist.

NC | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul McGowen

, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 .

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war March 20, 1777.

Enlisted for the State of Virginia ~~April~~ 15, 1776.

Remarks: Present

* Same Roll

(543) Copyist.

1817

McGowin James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGowin James

1818

McGowan Paul

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGowen Paul

1864

McGrah Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw Charles

1820

McGraw, Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrati Enrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35654128	26	35720827
4	4168	27	0910
3	4251	28	0998
4	4358	29	1082
5	4363	30	1170
6	4420	31	1256
7	4475	32	1314
8	4526	33	1419
9	4589	34	1490
10	4650	35	5019
11	4703	36	5060
12	4753	37	5110
13	4804	38	5141
14	4853	39	5181
15	4902	40	5222
16	4953	41	5267
17	4991	42	5302
18	5038	43	5311
19	5103	44	5381
20	5146	45	5421
21	5190	46	5461
22	5236	47	5501
23	5277	48	5563
24	5306	49	5614
25	5347	50	5693

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R-O. 41.02.00

✓ See also

Mc | 12 Va.

Chas. McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Hosp

Humphries

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in tent

Humphries

(543h) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

Pvt ..., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May + June, 1777.

Time of service 3 mos

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1/11

Pay commenced Apl 1, 1777.

Amount £ 16

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545h)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Chas McGrah

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mnd

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day 2/1

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGrah +

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Phila.

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Charles Megrah +

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2.

Remarks: Guard at Philad[a]

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGrah

, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Trenton

Humphries

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGrah

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 1 month 3 days

Subsistence per week 5

Amount of pay £ 2

Amount of subsistence £ 5 15s 11½d

Total amount £ 7. 13s. 11½d.

Remarks: Sick Hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h) Copyist.

Mc | 12 , Va.

Charles McGrah

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McIsaah

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollr.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2

Remarks: Left in Norfolk

E. B. Thompson

(545h) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Charles McGrah

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGann

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 2/

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*h*)

Mc | 12 Va.

Charles McGraw

....., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

....., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day .....

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount, £ 2 ....

Remarks: Richmon hospital

E. B. Thayron

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 Va.

Charles McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 177 8.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount of pay £ 2.

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(645)

Mc | 12 Va.

Chas. McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Invalid +~~Acct'd in Hospital~~

+As on Roll

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles Mc Graw

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 177[illegible].

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17[illegible].

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount of pay £ 2

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Chas McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 177[illegible].

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17[illegible].

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount of pay £ 2

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson

Corpl.

(5-15)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent from Hosp. to Co. d
Invalids received June there to
the last of June Joined Comp.
3d May

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

Pvt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1774.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Hennessey
Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Chas McGraw

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

....., { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Copyist.

Chas McGuire

Pvt, { Colonel James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

V Ballard

Copyist.

NC | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Woods

(Pvt.), Col. James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Dec 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick on Command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Chas McGraw

Capt, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia) of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Lost Cornells Fur

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Charles McClain

(Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Sept 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asst Quartr Master

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Chas McGraw

1st, { Colonel Wood's Company of his (Colonel James Wood's) Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned Dead Since Muster

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles McGraw

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Col° James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, /

Months, 3

Days, 11

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E K Patterson

Copyist.

Chas McClure

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his) Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near Hanover Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Chas. McGraw

Pvt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by (him) Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

Charles Mc Graw

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(543)

Thomas McClanie

O. N., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 5 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Mc 8 Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17..

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooks ..... 17..

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec. 19 , 1776.

Term of enlistment ..... During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(543)

Pvt. Chas. McClure

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, June 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Charles McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 8/90

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 8/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyrig

[illegible], { Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]
Captain

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles McClung

Capt. Presley Nevill's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2d C.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Charles Dic Gamble

....., { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Germantown

Oct. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Chas. Lane

Copyist

Off. Nc Line

Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 10 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 10 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

James McGraw

, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Harrodsburg

Nov. 8, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfered to The Invalid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

J. Graves
Captain

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Chs McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 .

Commencement of time apl. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 28, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Rec'd no pay for July 78 being in Hosp'l & Arrs may be rec'd

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co.

Capt. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp ... September, 17...

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sundown Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Clerk

Copyist

Charles McGraw

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Thomas Mc Gann

Capt. | Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp ..... January 2 ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Captain

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles McGuire

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Charles McGuire

Copyist.

Charles McGraw

Pvt., Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 .

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Co. Feb 1 Enlisted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

VMC	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Charles McClure

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

C. D. Evans

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Thos McClean

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & Total .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lt. McClure

Pr, Capt. Gamble's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 1st March, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st 1778.

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Lt. McClure

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545t)

A. Hite

Copyist

1820-a

McGinn, Edward.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinn, Edward

1821

McGuire, Laurence

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grirali Grirali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579042	26	
2	0345	27	
3	0497	28	
4	0544	29	
5	0599	30	
6	0655	31	
7	0704	32	
8	0750	33	
9	0825	34	
10	0850	35	
11	0914	36	
12	0960	37	
13	1000	38	
14	1050	39	
15	1063	40	
16	1034	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 22 Sh. d 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Inc. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Inf. of the Comp.

Inf, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

S King

(548) *Copyist.*

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lawrence Vincent

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1 3, 17 77.

Roll dated June 1 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

S Pang

(548) Copyist.

1st	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Lawrence Mc Guire

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Mountain

Strang

(543) *Copyist.*

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Ino | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Account of Ino Green

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Aug 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pick Picket

Young

Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lacey Jno Green

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: died Jamestown

Copyist.

Pvt. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi Pre Guire

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 177 .

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(548) Copyist.

	8 1776–1778.	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatlon named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi McGuire

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hang

(548) Copyist.

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Inc | **8** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Inc Geore

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Copyist.

8 | 1776–1778. | Va.

Private Soldier

Wm. , { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatlon named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... — 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

[illegible] Virginia

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatlon named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible] .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Md | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Laurence McGuire

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted [illegible]

J Pang

Copyist.

1822

McGuire Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maguire Patrick

1823

McGuire, Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maguire Patrick

+ Mc Intire, Daniel 1824

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35715785	26	
2	7585 1	27	
3	7 9 2 1	28	
4	7 9 1 5	29	
5	6 2 13	30	
6	37411	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Daniel Mcentire

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Jenuary 1777

Dr The United States To William Darke

To Cash paid as bounty to enlist the following Soldiers, towit

Daniel Mcentire - 20 Dollars - £6"

Novr 16th 1782 Came before me a Magistrate for the County of Berkley & State of Virginia Colo William Dark & made oath that the above account is Just & true Cato Moore"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

67

L. Morneon

(545i) *Copyist.*

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mc Intire

1st, { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 1 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Thos

(545) Copyist.

The | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Lieut Isa Israel

1st, of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1 July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Darke

(543) Copyist.

The | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Israel

Pvt., { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month (a) 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 June

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

3rd 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Daniel McCarter +

Pvt., { of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June, 17 77,

Roll dated ____, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined 1st June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

Inf | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Land Ino Coulare +

Pr, Capt. William Darke's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1776 to Apl 1 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Jne

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined the Regt June 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(545) Colonel.

1825

McKarty Mason

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvrate Pvrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Mason

1826

McKeney Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney Edward

1827

McKinney Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney Edward

1828

McKenney John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinny John.

1829

McKenny Tully

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinny Tully

1830

McKenny Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney Edward

1831

McKenny James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenney James

1832

McKinny John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinny John

1833

M'Kenny Tully

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M'Kinny Tully

+ Mc 1834

Kensey, James.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35782470½	26	
2	4-5 5	27	
3	4 5 6 7	28	
4	4 5 6 0 7	29	
5	4 0 4 5	30	
6	4 5 7 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

In^{c}	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

James McCrary +

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. Jany. Feby. March, 1778.

Roll dated

April, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Examined

(548) Copyist.

James [illegible] January

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. (n the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of [illegible] 1776 Jany 17 76 .

Commencement of time ..... (.), 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

.....

Copyist.

2nd | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James McCleary

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Examined

(643) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James McKenzey

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Richard Eastin's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

~~To what~~ time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1835

Mc Kensey. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 A 48 37	26	
2	3 A 4 C	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

John McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Received

Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20 miles,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Time of service .

Pay and mileage .....

Total amount of pay ..... = 20 dollars.

Casualties

Remarks: .....

(547c) Copyist.

1836

McKensey James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKensey James

1837

McKeny Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney Edward

1838

McKeral James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKerell James

1839

McKerl James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKerrell James

McKerrell. James 1840

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35720824	26	3579752
2	0865	27	7218
3	000	28	7273
4	1693	29	41809
5	1357	30	42221
6	2213	31	42541
7	300	32	42822
8	393	33	43260
9	96321	34	43760
10	63067	35	8923
11	6435	36	1955
12	64567	37	2013
13	655	38	37[illegible]
14	65556	39	18020
15	6660	40	11567
16	[illegible]	41	
17	6867	42	
18	693	43	
19	6973	44	
20	6916	45	
21	6957	46	
22	6662	47	
23	6[illegible]	48	
24	7667	49	
25	7673	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. #10200

See also

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. McKerrell

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow.

Keagle

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

4

James Mackerell

pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. McKerrill +

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Receipt

(515) Copyist.

Md.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jas McKerrel

pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joind 5 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. McKerrell

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas McKerrell

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Joind 5 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McKerrell

Pvt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by (him) Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept , 1778

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jas. Mackrill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Col° James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years,

Months, 6

Days, 24

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McKenzell

(F) , { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his) Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Malvern (Hanover) Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 5 May, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Bayle

Copyist.

Inf | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McKerl

....., { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Pittsburgh July 12, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

.....

(548) Copyist.

1ste	4, 8 and 12	Va.

James McKenzie

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 0 0

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballance

(545) *Copyist.*

Va.	4, 8 and 12	Va.

James McKee

(F), { Col. James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec. 12 July 1778

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayles

Copyist.

NC | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

James McConnell

2d, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia) of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 12th inst.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Pittsburg

(545) *Copyist.*

James McKane (?)

(?), { Colonel James Wood's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dangh't

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Retained in Reg.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James McKissick

Pvt, { Colonel Wood's Company of ~~his~~ (Colonel James Wood's) Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ... Augt 15 , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 Dollrs ...

Time of service ... 15 days

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount 1 / pay 1 /

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties Returned from Desertion 15th Aug

Remarks: ...

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Markull

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Place Sept 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Marshall

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Mackrell

Sol., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount £ 3 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

M.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Blackwell

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Gd.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Mackall

Pvt. , { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 66/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Hazlett

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McKnall

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Havenstraw

Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Kakeat Oct 26.

Hazst

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McKnall

Pt , { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Rariton

Marst

(543) Copyright.

M	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Mackerell

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

Copyist.

(545)

Vm^c | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McKee

Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd

Sergt

(548) Copyist.

M 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

James Mackerell

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McKerl

, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Forsyth

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jas McKrell +

Sgt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist,*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas Mackrel +

....., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramapough

..... Aug. 3 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Trent Town

Loefer

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James McKerl

Pvt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. McKerl

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On furlough

Keefe

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James McKeel

Sol., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.,

Jas Mackerill †

Sergt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough,

Keefer
Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. Mackerill

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vause

(515) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas Mackerell

Sgt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 79.

Roll dated Middel Brook, Apr. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778 1779.) | Va.

Jas Mackerill

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James McKerl

, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

_____ Battalion. **Va.**

_____

_____, { Light Infantry Company of Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of Virginia Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

_____

Copyist.

[illegible] Battalion. Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], } Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to a detachment of the Virginia Line commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M | Posey's | Va.

James Mackrell

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated , 17 .

Regiment, Posey's

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(515m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

James McKell

P.V., Capt. Vause's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

Revolutionary War.

Account dated Apr. [illegible], 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll[s] 90[ths]

Due Dead, Doll[s] 90[ths]

Due Deserter, Doll[s] 90[ths]

Due Prisoner, Doll[s] 90[ths]

Due Absentee, Doll[s] 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p[r] Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. Nov[r] & Dec[r]

20 Doll[s] 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

James his + McKell
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545r)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginians under the command of Lieut Whiting,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of ..., 17 .

Roll dated

..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Regiment ...

Enlistment ..., 17 .

Remarks: ...

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1841

McKerrill James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKerrell James

1842

McKinney John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney John

Mc K. 1843

Mc Kinney, Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547777	26	
2	7553	27	
3	7903	28	
4	7950	29	
5	7901	30	
6	F276	31	
7	F285	32	
8	F269	33	
9	F397	34	
10	F277	35	
11	F285	36	
12	F266	37	
13	F263	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ine | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward McKenny +

Pvt., Capt. William Darke's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 1776 to Apl 30. inclusive, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 11 mo. 6 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 9 . 9 . 6 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Isaac

Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edw Pendleton +

Pvt., of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March June, 17[illegible],

Roll dated ..... May ..., 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joe in Clerk

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

J Pay

(543) Copyist.

The | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward the King

Pvt., { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 3 Dollr. 3 1/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Isaac

Copyist.

No. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Order of Lt. Mumey

Vet, of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wk in Clerk

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

J Pace

(543) Copyist.

Inf. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward McKinney

Pvt., { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 177?.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Inf

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Inc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Colen Inc Co Cmuy +

Pvt., { of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mark Crowe

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(543) Copyist.

The | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward McKinney

Pvt., { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces, commanded by Colonel Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

The | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward McKemp

Pvt., { Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77,

Roll dated Aboteroled

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Paid out

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Sparry

Copyist.

Inc. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward McKenny

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Sam

Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Capt. Isaac Israel's

Pvt., { Of the Company lately commanded by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cadet

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

J. Frary

(548)

Copyist.

Jno | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Jno Finny

Pvt, { Of the Company lately commanded by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Pvt	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Edw[d] Mc Henry +

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Dec 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 12

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

No. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edward Kirkpatrick +

Capt., { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wells 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties for the month of November 77

Remarks:

Edward Kirkpatrick

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 | Va.

Edward McKenny

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Rutherford

Day when June 22, 1784.

Sum £19 / 13 - 8 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 214

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1844

McKinney John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinny John

Mc: 1845

Mi Kinney, Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2678 8 133	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Saml McKinney

....., { Capt. James Knox's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to Dec 30, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 1 months, 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £12, 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick in Virg^a

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. N. Dodd

(545) Copyist.

1846

M Kinney Tully

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M Kinney Tully

1847

McKinny. Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney Edward

† Mc. Kinny, John. 1848

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850407	26	35716387
2	C404	27	C427
3	C523	28	C499
4	C580	29	C583
5	CC33	30	C667
6	C685	31	C750
7	C742	32	C828
8	C784	33	C867
9	C846	34	9356
10	C8C1	35	37417562
11	C949	36	
12	C997	37	
13	1039	38	
14	0C1	39	
15	123	40	
16	163	41	
17	203	42	
18	2351	43	
19	2419	44	
20	1320	45	
21	360	46	
22	3C1	47	
23	1443	48	
24	503	49	
25	529	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/102.00

✓ See also

Mc | 12 Va.

Pvt. | Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Ground

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McKinney

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. N. Moore

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. 12 Va.

John McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for 2 years from the 10th Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D Allen

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McKenny +

Pri , { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. W. Moore

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Jno Mc Kinny

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jany 8, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Inf^{y} 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. V. Moore

Copyist.

Pvte | 12 Va.

Edmund Kinney

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated ..... June 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Allen Clerk

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Campbell Co. + Campbell Co. Kinney

12th Va., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Saccade

(543) Copyist.

McC | 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day 1/- 4d

Amount £7-12 S

Remarks:

E. N. Moore

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 Va.

Mitchell McKinney

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Ballade

(543)

Copyist.

Inf | 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 / mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 /

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. N. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Mitchell's Army

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated October 3, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Soldier

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties one Comd

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

Copyist.

Vt Co | 12 Va.

Capt. McCurry

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Roll dated October 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Allen

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2.

Remarks:

E M. Moore

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Md. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John McClanahan

3d, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

I Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Mo | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter McKinney

, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Aug. 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Pickard

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Pt. , { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ ?

Amt. of pay and subsistence to ? Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

Pvt | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Pvt, Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F Ballard

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

J Ballard

(645)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captn Michl Bowyer's Compy of the 4th 8 & 12 Virgs Regimt Commd by Col. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 2 yrs

Remarks:

L H Patterson

(555)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John McKinney

, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fishing Creek

Oct 5, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

Copyist

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno McKinney

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.~~

C Ballard

Copyist.

8th | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wilkins.

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia, calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every 20 miles distance,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated Oct 30, 1778.

Time of service including mileage 3 months

Pay per month £2/3 dollars

Total amount of pay and mileage £6

26 dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

Co. 12 Va.

Pvt. Shuell Kinney

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Camp, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Inf^{o} **12** | **Va.**

Jno Jno Kinney

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 –

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. N. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

12 Va.

Christian Kenny

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 6, 17 7 8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abs[t] with leave

Valcade

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McClinny

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment, General Scott's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to Sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. W. Moore

(545) Copying.

Va. | 12 | Va.

Mich'l McCarty

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; Sick in Camp

J A Clark

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Jno McElwing

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 Va.

McDonall McKinney

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ezekiel Cheever

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

John McKinney

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospl

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

John McKinney

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno McKinney

, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs June 17-

J Bittinger

(543) Copyist.

1849

McKinny John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKensey John

Mc Kinny Jully 1850

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Emalie Emalie

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784-16-9	26	
2	4837	27	
3	78 5 4	28	
4	7937	29	
5	7952	30	
6	5230	31	
7	5263	32	
8	5 C C	33	
9	5 31	34	
10	5169	35	
11	52-00	36	
12	5235	37	
13	3549	38	
14	35 5 1	39	
15	3473	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Inc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fully Incl'd Company +

Pvt. , Capt. William Darke's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st to Apl 1st Inclusive, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11 Mo. 6 Ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Ire | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Walter Ire Knight

Pvt, of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7,

Roll dated

Aug, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Billy McKenney +

Pvt ; { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Pvt

Copyist.

Ma | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Isa McKinney

Pvt. ....., of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77,

Roll dated ..... July 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

Inc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daily Inc Muster

Pvt ——, { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tully Mc Kenney

Pvt., of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated

July 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Wm Darke

1776, { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces, commanded by Colonel Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ℔

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Ino | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Hudley Ino Kearney

Pvt. { Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated Oct 1st Detached

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

The | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willy McKinney

Pt., { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ( )

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Jno | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sully Jno King

Pvt, { Of the Company lately commanded by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ?

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vanguard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

J Pang

Copyist.

Inf. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dudley Inf. Regiment

Pvt., { Of the Company lately commanded by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6th ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Md. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Sully McElvany

Pvt. { Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of April, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 7 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

J Pang

Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible] Kinney

[illegible], [illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

January 7, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: Present.

[illegible] Inspector.

(543) *Copyist.*

7th Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tully's 7th Regt.

Capt. [illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] February, 1778.

When time expires April

Remarks: Present

Present

Copyist

(543g)

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sally McKinney

Pvt., Capt. Israel's Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Pay [illegible] dollars

Remarks:

(545*k*) *Copyist.*

Mc 5 | Va.

Sully McKenny
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Rutherford

Day when June 22, 1784.

Sum £30-5-H

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Audr Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 214

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

1851

McKinney Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney Edward

1852

McKinj Tully

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinny Tully

1853

McKorkle Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKorkle Robert

1854

McKorkle Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCorkle Robert

1853

McKell James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKerrell James

McLaughlin Daniel

1856.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25448995	26	3541500
2	9078	27	
3	9197	28	
4	3248	29	
5	2263	30	
6	3217	31	03
7	3373	32	
8	4444	33	
9	4507	34	80241
10	4559	35	5520
11	463	36	3554
12	4677	37	5583
13	4725	38	
14	4767	39	
15	4871	40	
16		41	
17	133	42	
18	4987	43	
19	5001	44	
20		45	
21	535	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 41020 0

✓ See also

Mc | 12 | Va.

Paul McGloughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount 2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Paul McGloughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Pay per day

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Saml McLoughlin +

....., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service ... 4 Months

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day ...

Amount £ 8.

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

A. Merchant

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Daul Meglolin +

Mr., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A Merchant

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Daul Megloholin +

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo;

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Dal McLothlin +

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545*h*)

J. Merchant
Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Dan'l McGlothlin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day 1 s. 4 d.

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(545h)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Paul McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Mc | 12 Va.

Dan'l McGlohen +

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on Guard

Burnham

(643)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Dan'l McGlothlin †

_____, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

Copyist.

(543)

In | 12 Va.

Danl Freyolklin +

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 177?.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Barnhart

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Danl Mc Laughlin

, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Sick in Camp~~

Present

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Danl McGloughlin

, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Buenham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Dan'l Mc Glaughlin 7

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 12 | Va.

Dan'l McLaughlin

, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Paul Meglolin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ½ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Dan'l McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 4 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Dan.l McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 7 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

A Merchant

545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Daniel McGloh t

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

I. Merchant

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McLaughlin

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined since muster!

Now on furlough!

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Paid

(545) Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan.l McGlochlin

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered. sick abst. Sept. Orderly Hospt.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

4th | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Daniel McCarthy

Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

NC | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Daniel McCutchin

Pvt. — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 7/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Danl McGlothlin

Pt, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount 2£ Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.209.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

N.C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Daniel McGlothlin

Cpl—, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ?, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ?, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Cpl.

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Paul Meglolin

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. Meadmore

5151 Copyist.

4th | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Pvt. Daniel McLaughlin

Pvt. ——, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp ——— Oct. ——, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: Sick, Fish Kills

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McGlocklin †

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orderly Serj't

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

4c. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Daniel McCathlin

Pvt. , { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

4th, 8 and 12 Va.

Daniel McClothlin

Ens't, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains August 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia ~~Regiment until about September, 1778.~~—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Pvt. Daniel McCulloch

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Camp Paramus, 17 78.

Roll dated July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

Copyist.

In | 12 | Va

David Meglolin

Pvt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778,

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bushnell

(643) Copyist.

No	12	Va

Dan'l McLaughlin

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated .....

Apl 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

Copyist.

N C	12	Va

Daul McClain +

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(643) Copyist.

11	12	Va

Daniel Ingloh +

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (In Command)

Burnham

(b43)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan'l McClothlin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lt Col° Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th Virg° Regiment Comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the field, on Command and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 24

Remarks:

C H Patterson

(555) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va

Daniel McGlocklin †

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1778,

Roll dated .....

..... Feb ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyrist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McGlochlin

Pvt., { Col. James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Orderly Sergt.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyright.

Mc. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McGlocklin

, { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

Mc. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Danl. McGlocklin

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 177.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orderly Sergt.,

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(Wood)

(648) *Copyist.*

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

7

Dan'l McLoughlin

Sgt., { Captain William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas. McClanahan

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lieut. (Mc) Laughlin

Lieut., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyrist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McLaughlin

Lieut., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Danl. McGlochlin

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Hand

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McGlaughlin +

Sol., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital, Joined since Muster

Remarks:

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l McGlochlin

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 16

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 16 2/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Sam'l

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Daniel McLoughlin

pvt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McGlochlin

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(546)

Copyrist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lieut. McClochlan

Capt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 D 2 mo 16

Amount 16 6o 4p Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McGlocklen

Lt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pay 1 mo 10

Amount 16 60 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Daniel

(546) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Danl. McLaughlin

Capt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, prs.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

(548)

Mc. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l. Mc Laughlin

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov', 1779,

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Janry: 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enguard

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Daniel McLaughling

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

Md. 8 (1778–1779.) Va.

Daniel McLaughlin

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7/9,

Roll dated Camp Hanover

Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Conquest.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Daniel

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daniel McLoughlen †

, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left at Summerset Hospital 2 June.

Kaufer

(548)

Copyist.

Mᵈ | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daniel McGlaughlen +

....., { Capt. William Vanse's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Ramapaugh Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

(548) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McGlochlin

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

(648)

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

Danl McLauchlen

Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Chesterfield June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 2d June Joint to Summerset Dick

Chester

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | S (1778—1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McLocklin +

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 6, 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

Mc. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McLaughlin

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb', 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(648) *Copyist.*

N.C. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McLaughlin

, { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

(648)

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McGloughlen

Pvt, Col° Morgan's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ... 1st Octo, 17 .

Sum Paid, ... 26 Doll$ 60 ... 90ths

Due Dead, ... Doll$ ... 90ths

Due Deserter, ... Doll$ ... 90ths

Due Prisoner, ... Doll$ ... 90ths

Due Absentee, ... Doll$ ... 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, ... Oct. & Nov.

... 26 Doll$ 60 ... 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively ...

Daniel (his mark) McLoughlen

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

1

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(545i)

1857

Mc Laughlin, Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585410	26	3585535
2	41452	27	72081
3	42163	28	6012
4	42854	29	6470
5	4339	30	1655
6	4395	31	1130
7	44551	32	1216
8	4505	33	295
9	4558	34	356
10	[illegible]	35	446647
11	46749	36	5609
12	47476	37	5049
13	46858	38	5091
14	48527	39	5127
15	48476	40	51647
16	49326	41	52047
17	49714	42	52447
18	50158	43	53058
19	5013	44	53458
20	505	45	53367
21	55	46	54047
22	595	47	54447
23	52134	48	54856
24	52154	49	55526
25	53144	50	55588

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McLocklin +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Jun 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sergt till May 6

Humphries

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McLoughlin †

Sergt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphues

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McLaughlin

Serg't, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apl May & June, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day 1/7 1/2

Pay commenced April, 1777.

Amount £ 7-4-0

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545h)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McLough

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

Wm McLoughlan +

Sergt; { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 5 M/Mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 2 8 0.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Ed B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545h)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McLoughlan

Sergt., { Captain Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Ph. McLoughlan

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug., 17[illegible].

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Pay per month ..... $ Dollars

Pay per day .....

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount ..... £ 2. 8s

Remarks: .....

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545*h*)

M 12 Va.

Thos McGloughlin +

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

Thos McLoughlan

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 8 Dollr.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence Twenty 1 Day

Subsistence per week 8

Amount of pay £2 8s.

Amount of subsistence £ 2 17s. 12d.

Total amount £ 5 - 5s. 1/2d.

Remarks: Sick Hospital

E B Thompson

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McGloughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

* Thos McGlaughlin

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £. 1 18 s.

Remarks: Reduced 24 Oct.

* Entry cancelled

E. B. Thompson

(545*h*) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Ths McLoughon +

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McGloughlin

....., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct. ....., 1777.

Time of service ..... 1 Mo. .....

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls. .....

Pay per day .....

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount £ 2 .....

Remarks: ~~from 24th Oct.~~

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. B. Thompson

(545h) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos Mc Loughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay per day 2/1

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2-

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E B Thompson

(545*h*) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos. McLoughlin

_____, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos. McLaughlin

, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Ed B. Thompson

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Robt Gamble's Co. Virginia Regiment

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 Pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Thos McLaughlin

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Nov. ....., 17 7 8 .

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge .....

..... Dec 17 ....., 17 7 8 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 6 ....., 17 7 7 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Thomas .....

Corporal

Thos. Wm. Loughlin

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 Dollars

Time of service 2 Yrs.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Thos Wm Coughlin
Pvt.,
{Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 0, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £15 Solonio .

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

M° | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos McGlaughlin

Pt, { Colonel Wood's Company of his (Colonel James Wood's) Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 May 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. McLoughlin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Col° James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, 1

Months, 3

Days, 27

Remarks: 2 weeks Command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

C H Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos McGaughlin

Pvt, { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his) Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rubicon Creek Oct 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted January 6, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Thos McClanaghlin

Pvt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by (him) Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Pillard

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 17, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

Copyist

Mc | 12 Va.

Thos McLoughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dickson Hospital

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos. McGlaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Amount of pay £ 7: .

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

Mc 12 Va.

Thos McGloughlin

Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mc K in Hospital

Humphries

Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Amount of pay £ 1 7 -

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E. B. Pinyard

(545) Copyist.

Mc 12 | Va.

Thos McLoughlin

Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Humphries

(543)

Copyied.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McGloughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

(5-15) Copyist.

Mc | **12** **Va.**

Thos McGlowen +

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McLaughlin

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 12 Va.

Thos Mc Gloughn †

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick French Creek

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Thos McGlaughan

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas McGlaughlin

, { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Fauquier County, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos McGlaughlin +

Pvt, { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3.5.0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1.5.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

E Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

MC | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. McGlothlin

Pvt., { Col. James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayless

(643) Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno. McClanahan

Pt., { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia) of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J McClanahan

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Thomas McGlaughlin

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,209.

(543) Copyist.

†

_____, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

_____

Captain

8th	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thos McCaughlin

Pvt, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Imprest 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0 0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 : 4 : 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 : 4 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

N.C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Capt. Chas. McLaughlin

Capt., { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. ....., 17 77 .

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge

..... 2d Dec ....., 17 77 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 2 Nov ....., 17 77 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Capt

Copyist

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos McLaughlin

Pvt, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 12 Dollars

Amount of pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Thos. McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Thos. McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Mc	8 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Thos Mc Laughlin

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 18 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

Thos McClung

Va. , { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 Virginia

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

John McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Captain

Va.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Capt. Thos. McLaughlin

Col., { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £12 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year 8 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from March 10 to Decr

Amount £3 - 0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted from

Decr 1 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Thos Taylor Loughton

Pvt. , { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Corporal.

(Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyright

, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Corporal

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Thos McLaughlin

Cpt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thr McLaughlin
Pvt, Capt. Gambles Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. to Dec.

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively,

Thr M Loughlan

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1858

McLaughlin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1859

McLochlin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1860

M Locklin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M Laughlin Daniel

1861

McLocklin Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1862

McLaughlin, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Daniel

1863

McLouchlin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1864

McLoughin Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1865

McLoughlan Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1866

McLaughlen Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1867

McLaughlin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1868

McLaughlin Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Thomas

1869

McMullen William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullin, William

1875

McMullin, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Enlistment
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Va. Regt.

1871

McNatten, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Va. Regt.

McNeil. John. 1877

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3579	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John McNeel

....., { Capt. James Knox's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

for May 25. 1776 to Apl 30, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted May 25, 1776.

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Dodd

(545) Copyist.

McWright, Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

1874

McNinch, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35785	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John McNinch

....., { Capt. James Knox's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776, to Apl 30, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted April 7, 1776.

.....

.....

.....

J V B Dorsey

(545) Copyist.

1875

Mc Clure, Roger.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

1876

Mc Ray, Francis

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35978 7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible], Capt. William Darke's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1877

Mc Vay Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Vey Daniel

Mc Vay Thomas

1878

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	65752	26	
2	46435	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

111	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos. McWay

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept[illegible], 17 .

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Oct. 1, 1776.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

McVey, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35551548	26	3571633
2	2816	27	6406
3	2881	28	6488
4	2948	29	6572
5	3614	30	6655
6	3076	31	6741
7	3371	32	6823
8	3196	33	6903
9	3255	34	71997
10	3319	35	7043
11	3371	36	7087
12	3425	37	7133
13	3475	38	7181
14	3530	39	7229
15	3583	40	7276
16	3635	41	7327
17	3683	42	7385
18	3731	43	7438
19	3777	44	7491
20	3823	45	7541
21	3865	46	7585
22	3901	47	7624
23	3957	48	3742 [illegible]
24	40003	49	17555
25	4013	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.D. #10200

See also

Va.	12	Va.

Dan'l McAway

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Va	12	Va.

George Mackeway +

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dall.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Lapgdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515)

Correct.

MC | 12 | Va.

Dan'l. M'Kay

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov'r, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service Two

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

Ft Casey

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77,

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

Time of service Fourth.

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay £2. 4 S.

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount £2. 4 S.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545*h*)

Copyist.

Langdon's Co.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 73

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Colonel.

(515)

Mc | 12 | Va.

Wm. H. Casey

Corpl | Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £2. 4S

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. Taylor
Copyist.

Me | 12 | Va.

Ran Away

Corpl, | Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of last of March & June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £6, 1, 2 S

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515h) Copyist.

[illegible]	12	Va.

Dan McMan

[illegible], { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed 18 Jany, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

No. 12 | Va.

Dan'l McMaun

Dorset, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

M^c | 12 | Va.

Daniel M'Away +

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed Jan 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt.

(548) *Copyist.*

MC | 12 | Va.

McAway

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777,

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 4 S.

Amount of subsistence .....

Whole amount .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545*h*)

VA | 12 | Va.

Samuel Ste Jay

Cogill, Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

	12	Va.

Samuel Hathaway

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Sallton

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

McAway

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

No. 12 | Va.

Mcaway

Co. [illegible], Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 7, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Danl McVey

Cpl., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

NC 8 Va.

(1778—1779.)

Danl McAvey

Capt. | Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay * Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay £ 2. 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Muster roll

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

DMC | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McAvoy +

Capt. { Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay and subsistence per month 7⅓ Dollars

Total amount of pay £2. 8 4

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Danl McAvry

Corpl, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jany 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Muhleman

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hank McVay

Capt. { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daniel McVey

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £2. 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

Mumblemen

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan'l McVey

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Capt[n] Mich[l] Bowyer's Comp[y] of the 4th 8 & 12 Virg[a] Regim[t] Comm[d] by Col. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Jan 18, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 yrs

Remarks:

G H Patterson

Copyist.

M' | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Danl McVey

Capt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Danl McAvay

Corpl { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Danc McVey

Pt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm-
Dept 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

M 12 Va.

Dan'l Mowray

Corpl Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 26, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

M 12 | Va.

Daniel McAway

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forg

June 6, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan'l McVey

Capt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

MC | 12 | Va.

Dan'l McCown

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. Taylor

Compiler.

(545)

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Danl McVey

Capt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept ....., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

..... Sept 24 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 18 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P Bellard

(543) Copyist.

Md. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Danl McVey

Cpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.4.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7⅓ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Danl McVay

6pl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug't 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Capt. McNeil

Capt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 3 Dollars

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay $ 36

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Holland

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

McWay +

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

MC | 12 | Va.

Dan'l. McCarty

Corpl. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/6 Dollr

Time of service 1 / 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of hay due £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545) Copyist.

MC | 12 | Va.

Dan'l McEaway

Corpl Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. T. Taylor

Correct.

(515)

M | 12 | Va.

Dank McAway

Mar 11, Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 5, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

MC | 12 | Va.

Danl. McAvay

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feb ; 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 4 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515) Corrected.

M | 12 | Va.

Dan'l Mcaway

Corpl, Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

WC	12	Va.

Land Office Away

Capt. , { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 178 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l McVey

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £ 2. 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: ....

Mehlenen

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Danl McVey

Capt. | Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks : .....

Winkleman

Capt.

M° | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daml McVay.

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apl 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough till April 15

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daul McVey

Capt., { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough Virga

Remarks:

J Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Dan'l McVey

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlenman

(593)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Danl McVay

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £2. 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks: ....

....

....

....

....

(545) Copyist.

Mc 8 Va.

(1778—1779.)

Danl McVey

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ord Furlough

Remarks:

Muhlenum

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Danl McVay

Capt. | Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount of pay £2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heublemann

(545) *Copyist.*

(Ic | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l Mc Ivers

Corpl, Capt. Craig's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Nov. 1st, 17 .

Sum Paid, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, 22 Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, October

22 Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1.

(545i)

Copyist.

1880

McVey George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimes Grimes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578965	26	
2	9609	27	
3	9234	28	
4	9764	29	
5	9896	30	
6	9824	31	
7	9885	32	
8	9972	33	
9	9956	34	
10	9994	35	
11	9ec17	36	
12	83521	37	
13	36736	38	
14	35297	39	
15	37464809	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N.C. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George N.C. Vet

Vet, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug't 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George McVey

pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mayst June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mayst 5, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Nix

Pvt. , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George McVey

Jnt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virgia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

1st | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George McCrary

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated Not stated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the line

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George McVey

Sgt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

M^c | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George McVey

Sol^r, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Mc | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George McVay

Sgt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnard

(545) Copyist.

Mc. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Mc. Vey

Pvt. , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Culpeper , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Copyist.

[illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

No. [illegible] Regt.

[illegible] Capt. [illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

[illegible] 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 78

(543g) Copyist

W | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Co. W. Va

Lt., Stephenson Co.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. Feb. 15, 1778.

Roll dated March 1st, 17 .

Pay 62½ dollars.

Remarks:

(545k) Copyist.

Mc | 8 | Va.

George McVay

Stephens Comp.y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

deliverd by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, George McVay

Company, Stephens

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

1881

McVay Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McVey Daniel

1882

Mc. Williams, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

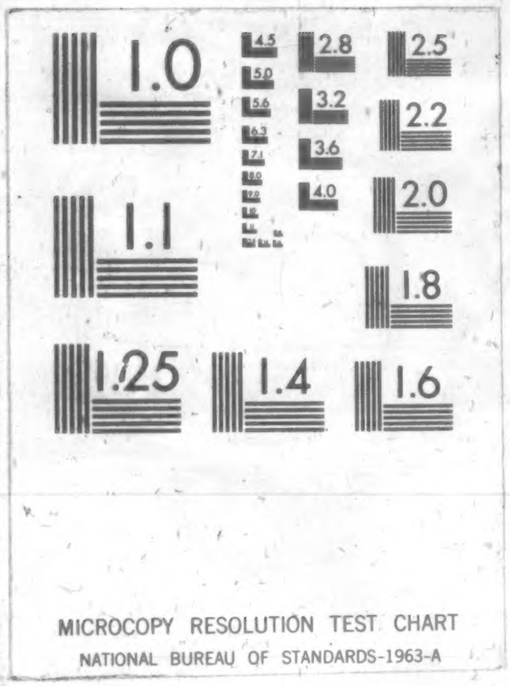
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1048

END



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

